

Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository ava Forest Related Policy and Climate Change Mitigation in Indonesia (A Case Study in Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park) Reposit orv Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repository Universitas BrawijavaAbstractository Universitas Brawijava Repository Climate change is a global threat. The risks of climate change range from an increase in sea level to food scarcity. Indonesia is vulnerable to the risk of climate change, and is also responsible for about 1.5% of global greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions; it has even become one orv of 5 top emitter countries that contribute to global emissions from deforestation. Acknowledging on site Orv climate change risk as well as the role that the country plays in global climate change, the DOSI orv Government of Indonesia (GOI) committed to reduce its emissions by 26% by 2020, and with versitas Brawijava Keposi orv international assistance, the target is increased to 41%. Reposi Jniversitas Brawiiava Indonesian forests play an important role as a carbon sink. The United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) (2007) reported that 6 billion metric tons of carbon is stored in Indonesia's forests. However, high rates of deforestation caused the country to lose 2.8 ha of one forest area annually from 1998 to 2000. Deforestation even occurs in protected conservation areas. In the 2008-2011 period, deforestation in conservation areas was estimated to be 4 402.46 ha per year (MoF, 2011). In order to rehabilitate degraded areas, the Ministry of Forestry introduced a rehabilitation policy, which also applies to conservation areas. This study aims to analyze policies on climate change mitigation in the forestry sector, especially withenosi regards to the implementation of reforestation projects in Bromo Tengger Semeru National Parkenos orv (BTSNP). In order to understand the background of the Afforestation/Reforestation Cleanegoes Development Mechanism (A/R CDM) in BTSNP and examine the possibility of reforestation in COOS orv the area, historical analysis of deforestation in Indonesia is important. Repos The results of this study show that while deforestation in Indonesia is generally caused by institutional problems resulting from inappropriate forest related policies, in BTSNP, pos deforestation mainly occurred in Tengger Highland owing to development policies that resulted in inappropriate forest land use decisions in the past, especially during Dutch and Japanese DOSI occupation. In addition, institutional problems such as changing regulations, unclear borders between forest areas, and social, economic, and political conditions such as poverty and orv changing political regimes exacerbated the extent of deforestation in Tengger Highland. Repos Among three reforestation projects that have been implemented in Tengger Highland, the orv Ecosystem Revitalization Project (ERP) and the A/R CDM pilot project have been successful ineros orv reforesting some areas in Tengger Highland, BTSNP, while the National Movement on Forestepository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

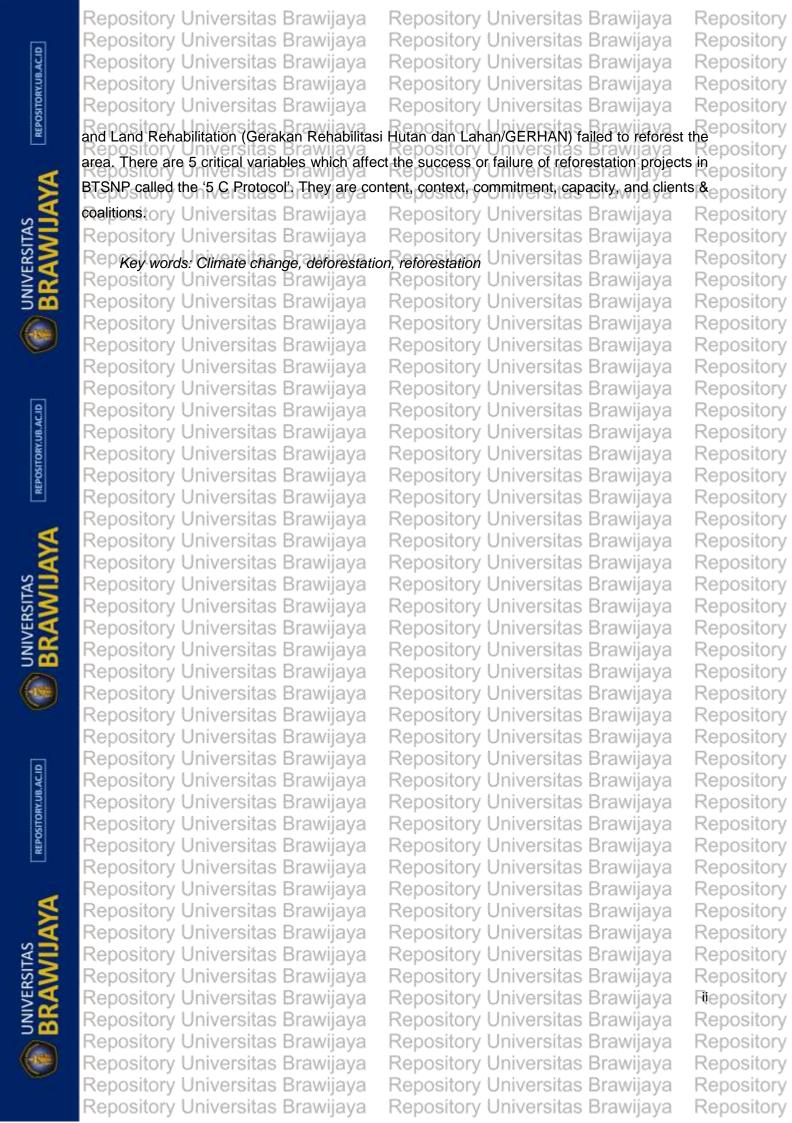
UNIVERSITAS

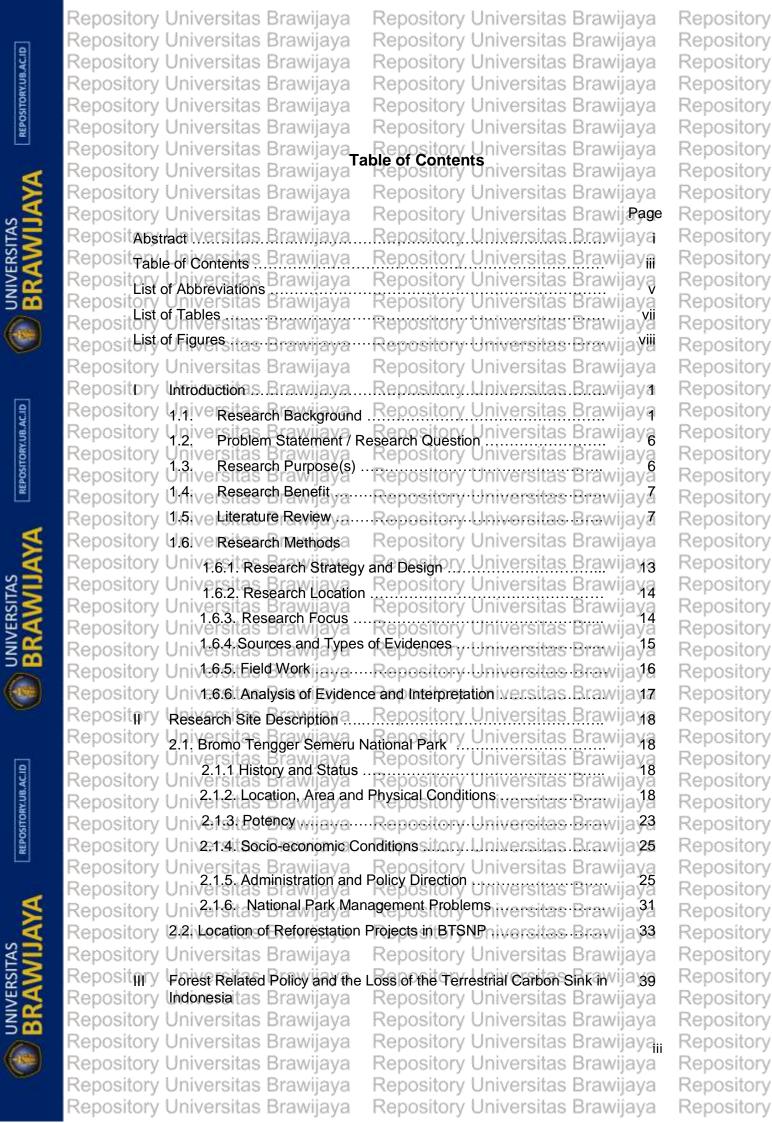
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository 3.1. Deforestation In Indonesia: History and Causes 3.2. Deforestation in BTSNP Repository Universitas Brawija 34 Repository Universitas Brawija 34 Repository Repository Repository Repositivy Reforestation in the National Park: Storing Carbon in Indonesia's a 62 BRAWIJA Repository Repository Protected Area Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository 411. Climates Change Mitigation Policy in Indonesia's Forestryvijaya Repository

 Repository
 Sector
 62

 4.2. The Implementation of Reforestation Programs in BTSNP
 67

 4.2.1. National Movement on Forest and Land Rehabilitation
 69

 Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Universita(GERHAN)aya----Repository Universitas Brawija 9 Repository Repository Univ4:2.2 Ecosystem Revitalization Projects (ERP) ensitas Brawija 74 Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository 4.3. The role of the 5 C protocol in the success/failure of the Brawijaya Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Un4v32sContext of Policya Repository Universitas Brawija 88 Repository Repository Un4/3/3 Commitment of Actors to Policy Implementation (as Brawija 97 Repository Repository Un4/3:45 Capacity of Actors to Policy Implementation Institus. Brawij 2101 Repository BRAWIJ Repository Universitas Brawijavia Repository Universitas Brawijavia Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository 5-2 Recommendations ava Repository Universitas Brawija 1/2 Repository Repository Universitas Brawija/12 Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repositerencesersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

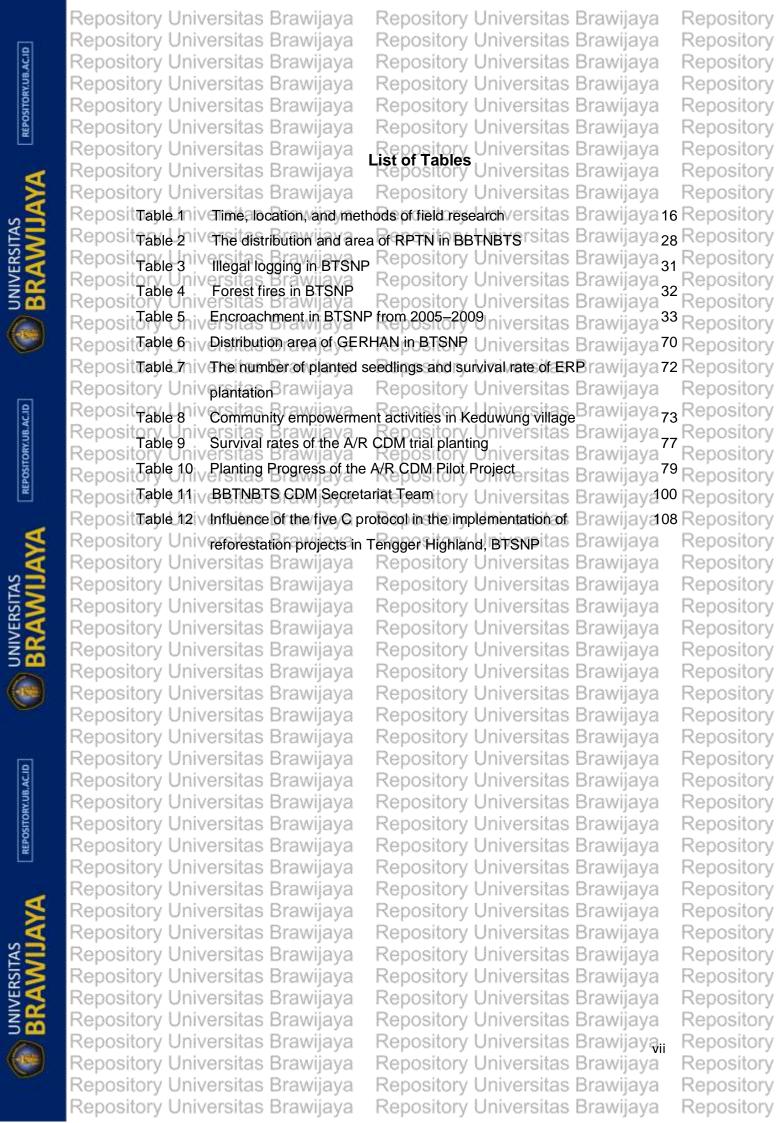
BRAWIJAY

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya ist of Figures Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit Figure 1. ve Composition of global emissions in 2004 niversitas Brawija 8a Repository Reposit Figure 2. VerSchematic showing measurement of policy versitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository ImplementationThe 5 C Protocol proposed by Najam (1995)13Components of interactive data analysis, adopted from17 Repository Un Figure 3. Repository e Repository Ret Reposit Figure 4 Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit Figure 5. ve Location of Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park in East wij 19a Repository Repository Universita, Indonesia aya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Repository Figure 6. Zoning Map of BTSNP Mean regional rainfall in BTSNP Repository Figure 7. Ecotourism potency in BTSNP Story Universitas Brawij 24 24 Repository Rep Figure 8. Repository Figure 9. Ve Endangered species in Bromo Semeru Tengger National Wi 25 Repository Repository Universities Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Reposit Figure 10. During the Kasada Ceremony, people pick up offerings, WI 26 Repository Universition are thrown to Mount Bromo's crater by Tenggeresse Repository Repository Unive Repository for God (right); Kasada ceremony being held in Pura Poten Repository Repository Unive Repository Universities Sea of Sand' of the Tengger crater (left) rsitas Brawijaya Repository RepositFigure 11ve Structure of BBTNBTS Repository Universitas Brawij 30a Repository Reposit Figure 12. Mororejo, a Tenggerese village located hear RPTNs Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitanjakan wijaya Repository Reposit Figure 13. Pictures of firewood (left) and charcoal (right) collected by 37 Repository Repository Unive Repository communities surrounding the reforestation project site vijava Repository Repository Uni Map of reforestation areas in BTSNP Figure 14. y Universitas Brawijava Repository Reposit Figure 15. Deforestation in Indonesia from 1985 to 2009 ersitas Brawi 40a Repository Reposit Figure 16./e Forest Cover/ichange on Indonesia's maine islands from wij 51a Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University to 2010vijaya Repository Reposit Figure 17.^e Forest in Pananjakan in the Dutch Colonial erarsitas Brawij 55a Repository Repository Figure 18. Deforestation caused by forest fires and encroachment in 58⁻ OSII Repository Repository niversitas Brawijaya BTSNP from 1993-2010 Repository Univ epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit Figure 19. Illegal logging in BTSNP from 1993-2000 iversitas Brawij 59a Repository Reposit Figure 20. e A forest fire in the park between RPTN Pananjakan and rawij 59a Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

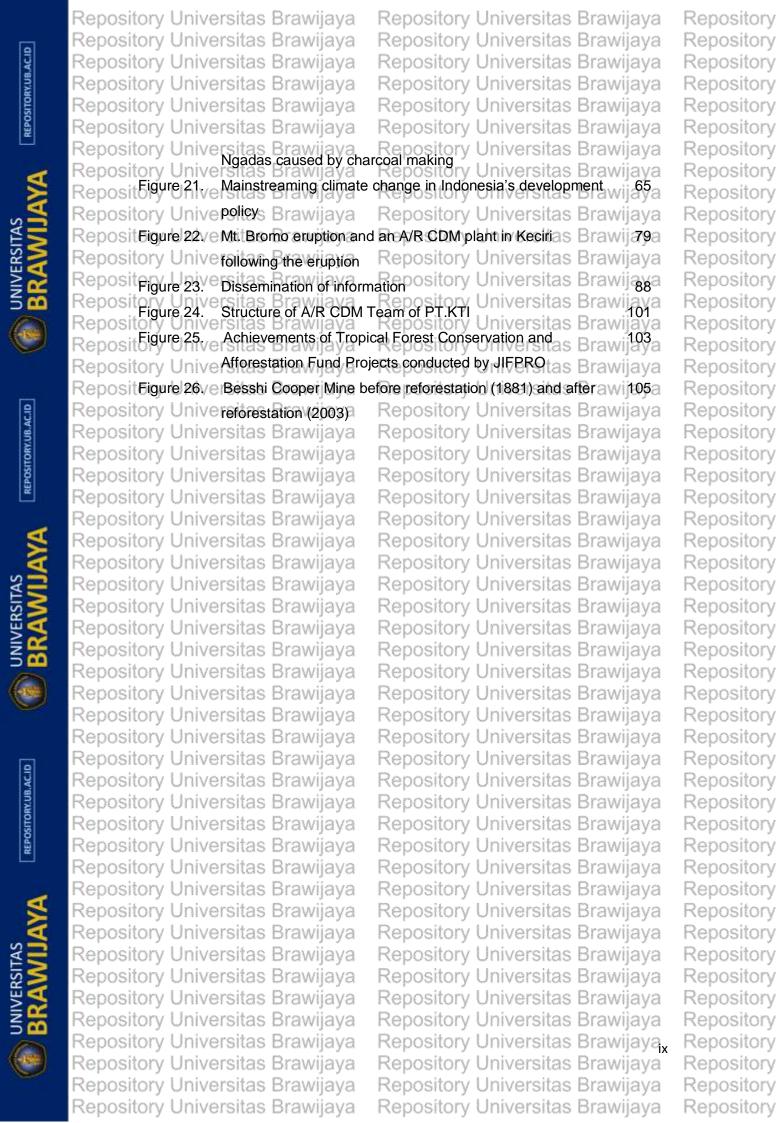
UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

BRAWIJ



Repository Universitas Brawijaya CHAPTER I Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositent Research Background ava Climate change¹ is a major global threat (Eliasch, 2009). The climate has Repository l Repository Reposit changed our world in a way that can be measured by researchers. Observational Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava evidence from all continents and most oceans show that many natural systems Rep Reposit are being affected by regional climate change, particularly temperature increases Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava (IPCC, 2007a). The warming of the climate system is unequivocal, as evidenced Reposit by observations of increases in the global average air and ocean temperatures, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit widespread melting of snow and ice, and rising global average sea level. Global surface temperatures over the 100-year period from 1906 to 2005 increased by Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 0.74°C on average. The temperature increase is widespread globally and greater Repository Universitas Brawiava at higher northern latitudes. Land regions have warmed faster than the oceans Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit(IPCC/20076);itas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij Repository Universitas Brawijava Increased emissions are problematic as the ability of the global atmosphere Repository Reposite store or absorb pollution is limited. In other words, the appropriation of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya global atmosphere is now becoming an issue. With increased concentrations of Reposit greenhouse gases (GHGs), the global atmosphere may change, leading to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya potentially severe consequences for humans and other species. Indeed, various Reposit Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) reports have documented Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposithe rising levels of global average temperatures and changing regional climate patterns. Left unmanaged, climate change will prevent the progress of Reposite pository Universitas Brav The United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC; 1992) Rep defines climate change as a change in climate that is attributed directly or indirectly to Repositohuman activity altering the composition of the global atmosphere, and that is in addition to natural climate variability observed over comparable time periods. In contrast, climate change in IPCC usage refers to any change in climate over time, regardless of whether it is due to natural variability or human activity. Repositoit is due to natural variability or human activity. SITORY Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya development and compromise the well-being of current and future generations Reposito Repository Reposit (UNDP, 2010). Regional climate changes impact hydrology (water temperature Repository Universitas Brawii pository Universitas Brawii Reposition quality, increasing salinity) and biological systems (migration patterns, Reposit upward and pole-ward shifts of species, algae levels) (IPCC, 2007a). Moreover, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposithe IPCC warned of people faced with, and countries threatened by, food Reposit shortages, water scarcity, devastating natural disasters, and deadly disease Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositoutbreaks. In summary, at present, the ability of the global atmosphere to serve Reposition as a sink is becoming threatened; additional "withdrawals" from this sink may Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit lead to deterioration in its ability to provide "pollutant-absorbing" services (Dolšak, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Because of sits geographical location, topography, and socioeconomic Repository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Braw aspects, Indonesia is particularly vulnerable to the impacts of climate variability Repositand climate change. Analysis of long-term historical climate data suggests that Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya maximum and minimum temperatures have increased consistently (Ministry of Rei Reposit Environment, 2007). Significant decreases and/or increases in rainfall have also Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava been detected in many part of the Indonesian region, with different significant Repos Reposit trends in different areas. Global warming is also likely to cause an increase of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositsea level. Historical data shows increasing trends in mean sea level (MSL) in a Repository number of locations. However, the rate of increase varies between locations Repository universitas Brawijaya Reposit (Sofian, 2009 in MoE 2010). Moreover, climate-induced natural hazards such as flooding, landslides, water or vector borne diseases, wind storms, and droughts Reposit Ke OSILON Repositivere documented to have occurred more frequently by the 1980ss Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universities bedged that human activities have been substantially Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit responsible for the increasing concentrations of atmospheric greenhouse gases, that these increases enhance the natural greenhouse effect, and that this will Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava result, on average, in additional Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava warming of the Earth's surface and may Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit adversely affect natural ecosystems and humankind. Thus, in 1992, several Repository Universitas Brawila Repository Universitas Brawija treaty, the United Nations Framework countries joined an international Reposit Reposit Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). The ultimate objective of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit UNFCCC is to achieve stabilization of greenhouse gas concentrations in the Reposit atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit with the climate system awijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Action on climate change can take the form of mitigation or adaptation. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi Climate change mitigation is a term used to describe human interventions to Reposit reduce new greenhouse gas emissions (UNEP, 2003). Mitigation refers to all Repository Reposit policies and measures aimed at reducing emissions of greenhouse gases, such Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit reservoirs. Adaptation is the term used to describe activities aimed at preparing for or dealing with the consequences of climate change, be it at the level of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rei 0S Reposit individual households, communities, and firms, or of entire sectors and countries. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rep By 1995 countries realized Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rep ed that emission reduction provisions Reposit determined by the UNECCC were inadequate. Negotiations were launched to Repository Universitas Brawijava epository Universitas Brawija Repositorengthen the global response to climate change; two years later, the Kyoto Reposit Protocol was adopted. The central feature of the Kyoto Protocol is its requirement Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit that countries limit or reduce their greenhouse gas emissions. To help countries Reposit meet their emission targets, and to encourage the private sector and developing Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit countries to contribute to emission reduction efforts, negotiators of the Protocol Reposit included three market-based mechanisms: Emissions Trading, Clean Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Development Mechanism (CDM), and Joint Implementation (UNFCCC, 1997). Reposit Among the three mechanisms aimed at reducing greenhouse gas emissions, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit CDM is the most popular one. The mechanism has already registered more than OSITORY Reposit 1,000 projects and is anticipated to produce certified emission reduction (CER) ository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawija credits amounting to more than 2.7 billion tons of CO_2 equivalents in the first Repo Reposit commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol, 2008-2012 (UNFCCC, 2010). WIJaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository The CDM allows a country with an emission-reduction or emission-Reposit limitation commitment under the Kyoto Protocol (Annex 1 party) to implement Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositemission-reduction projects in developing countries. Such projects can earn CER Reposit credits, each equivalent to one metric ton of CO2. These CER credits can be Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositraded and sold, and used by industrialized countries to meet a part of their Reposit emission reduction targets under the Kyoto Protocol. The mechanism stimulates Repository Reposit sustainable development and emission reduction, while giving industrialized Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Braw countries some flexibility in how they meet their emission reduction targets Rep Repository Being a non-Annex 1 country², Indonesia is not required to declare or state Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya emission reduction targets based on the Kyoto Protocol. However, as one of the Re Reposit 25 top emitter countries, which is responsible for about 1.5% of the GHG Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava emissions in the world (Baumert et al., 2005 p.12), as well as a country directly Repo Reposit affected by global warming, it is important for Indonesia to be involved in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit mitigation of climate change. Therefore, Indonesia has ratified the Convention on Climate Change as well as the Kyoto Protocol. The convention has been ratified Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawilava Reposit by Act No. 6/1994, while ratification of the Kyoto Protocol was agreed by Indonesia's Legislative Body (DPR) on June 28, 2004 through Act No. 17/2004. Rep OSII Re OSILO SILOFY Reposi Ratifying the Kyoto Protocol allows Indonesia to invest in developing CDM Repository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawija projects that will benefit sustainable development. By May 2011, at least 65 CDM Repos Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit² According to the Kyoto Protocol, a "Party included in Annex 1" means a party included in Annex 1 of the Convention, as may be amended, or a party which has made a notification under Article 4, paragraph 2 (g), of the Convention. Most of the countries are developed countries. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava

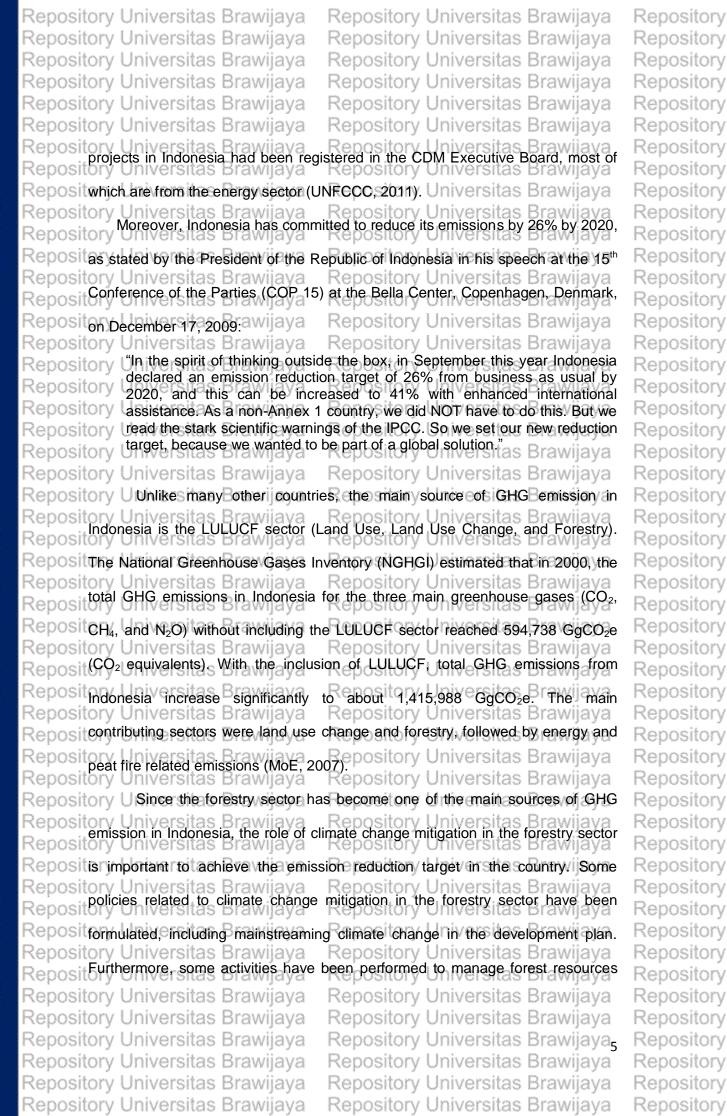
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

Repository Repository



REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWI14

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Donository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 9
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 7
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
		X 4
2	Repository well as mitigate climate change through the implementation of a	Repository
	Reposit afforestation/reforestation//Clean Development Mechanism (A/RBCDM),a ar	· · · ·
	Reposition of the Reducing Emission from Deforestation and Forest Degradation	Repository Repository
	Reposit(REDD)projecitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	a Repository
Í.	Repository U This study is conducted to analyze forest related policy on climate change	Repository
	Reposit mitigation in Indonesia, how forest related policy (policy on forestry or policy o	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repositother sectors that affect the forestry sector) contributes to global warming throug	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Reposit deforestation, as well as the possibility of involving such policies in clima Repository Universitas Brawijaya	e Repository Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repository Universitas Bravilavarch Question Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	a Repository
	Repository UIn order to determine the present condition of deforestation and clima	
	Repositor change mitigation in Indonesia, this research tries to answer two questions, a	Repository
		allow-
	Repositolowsniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 1
}	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repository1. How does forest related policy in Indonesia affect global warming throug	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	A
	Repository2. How can climate change mitigation policy through reforestation projec	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
	Repository U be implemented in Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park? Brawijaya	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	a Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 4
	RepositThis research deals primarily with deforestation and climate change mitigation	
	Repository, especially reforestation, in Bromo Tengger Semeru National Pa	Repository Repository
	Reposit (BTSNP). The research aims at finding, identifying, analyzing, and interpretir	Hills X -
		1 P
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	· · · ·
	Repository1) The policy affecting the occurrence of deforestation in Indonesia general	y Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	a Repository
	Repository U and especially Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park sitas Brawijaya	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	, ,
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 5
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	0
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	· · · ·
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 4
	Repusitory oniversitas prawijaya – Repusitory Oniversitas prawijaya	a Repository

REPOSITORY, UB. AC.ID







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository 2) The implementation of reforestation in BTSNP and its contribution to Repository 2) The implementation of reforestation in BTSNP and its contribution to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Research Benefit Repository Universitas Brawijaya awijava Repository This research hopefully a can provide useful results that could give Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit information and recommendations for public administrators and policy makers in Repositevery layer of the government to effectively implement climate change policy in Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit the forestry sector. Hopefully, these policies till help to reduce GHG emission by Reposit avoiding deforestation, and enhancing the implementation of reforestation as an Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositeffort for climate change mitigation and sustainable development. In addition, this Repo research may provide useful contributions to the development of public policy Repository Reposit concerning the role of forest in climate change mitigation activities, especially Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositors, Literature Reviewawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Forests have a prominent role in climate change. The ability of plants and Reposition forests to absorb carbon dioxide in the atmosphere makes forests an Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya important terrestrial carbon sink. Conversely, deforestation and forest Repos Reposit degradation generates carbon dioxide and contributes to global warming. Forests Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositalso suffer from climate change effects such as drought and extreme weather Reposit change. The world's total forest area in 2010 is estimated to be just over 4 billion Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawilava Reposi hectares, corresponding to 31% of the total land area. Forests contain more carbon than the entire atmosphere. The world's forests store more than 650 Reposit Rer ository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya <eo OSILOLA Reposit billion tons of carbon, 44% in biomass, 11% in dead wood and litter, and 45% in iversitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Un Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U However, a forests whave contributed it significantly to the Bincrease an Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit concentration of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere. The Fourth Assessment Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

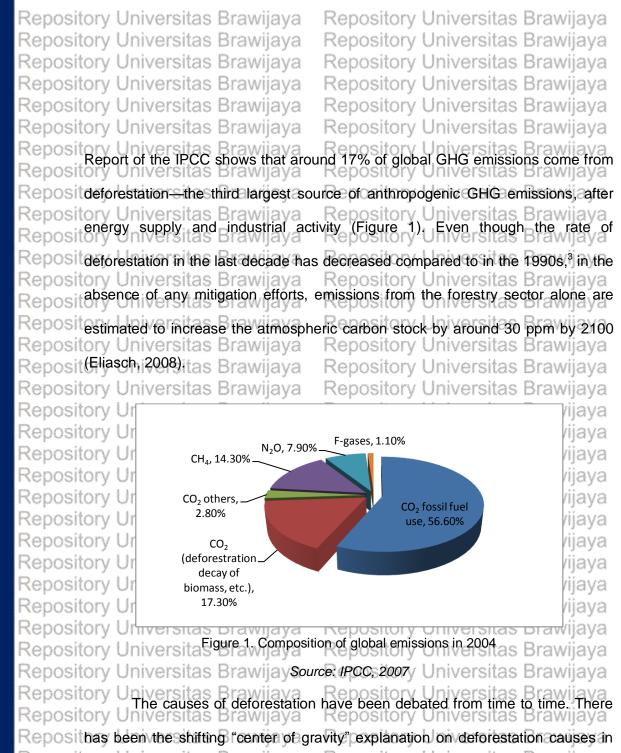
Repository Repository











REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWII

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS





Repository Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya (2002) categorized the general causes of Repository Universitas Brawijaya causes, while Geist and Lambin Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit deforestation sinto proximate causes and underlying causes. The underlying Repository Universitas Brawijava epository Universitas Brawija causes range from development policy to political context, while immediate Repo Reposit causes include land use change decisions, weak law enforcement, excess timber Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit processing capacity, conflict over forest resources and lands, local government Reposit revenue needs, and rural poverty. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Ult is estimated that 0.8 to 2.4 billion tons of carbon are released annually Repository on land use change. The major portion of this is from tropical deforestation. Repository on versitas Brawijaya RepositThis represents about 18.2% of current global carbon emissions (Baurnet et al., Reposit 2005), which is even greater than the percentage emitted by the global Repository Reposit transportation sector with its intensive use of fossil fuels versitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit provide very significant global emission reduction at a relatively low cost Repository Universitas Brawijaya sectors (Stern, 2007; IPCC, 2007; Eliasch, compared with abatement in other Rec Reposit 2008). Bottom-up regional studies show that forestry mitigation options have Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositeconomic potential at costs up to 100 USD per tCO2e to contribute 1.3-4.2 Reposit GtCO2e/yr (an average of 2.7 GtCO2e/yr) by 2030. About 50% can be achieved Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositat a cost under 20 USD per tCO2e (around 1.6 GtCO2e/yr), although there are Reposition large differences between regions. Global top-down models predict far higher Repository iniversitas Universitas Brawijaya kepository awijava Reposit mitigation potentials of 13.8 GtCO₂e/yr by 2030 at carbon prices less than or 2007). Eliasch's review estimates that the equal to 100 USD per tCO₂e (IPCC, Repositor Repositor Reposit finance required to halve emissions from the forest sector by 2030 could be Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Reposit Repositgayi, Iniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Forest mitigation options include reducing emissions from deforestation and Repository Univers Repository Reposit forest degradation, enhancing the sequestration rate in existing and new forests, pository Universitas Brawija sitory Universitas Braw Repo providing wood fuels as a substitute for fossil fuels, and providing wood products Repo Reposit for more energy-intensive materials. However, forestry mitigation activities Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava implemented under the Kyoto Protocol in the first commitment period (2008-Reposit Reposit 2012) are limited to afforestation and reforestation under the Clean Development Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Mechanism, which has been using deforestation as a measurement of verifiable changes in carbon stocks since 1990 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The Marrakech Accords defined afforestation as the direct human-induced Reposit conversion of land that has not been forested for a period of at least 50 years to Repository epository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Reposit forested land through planting, seeding, and/or the human-induced promotion of Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositorial seed sources. However, reforestation is the direct human-induced Rep Reposit conversion of non-forested land to forested land through planting, seeding, and/or Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya the human-induced promotion of natural seed sources, on land that was forested Re Reposit but that has been converted to non-forested landry Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositor Implementation of policy, including climate change mitigation policy, can be Reposit evaluated by measuring programs outcomes against policy goals. Thus, the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositgeneral process of implementation can only begin when general goals and Reposi objectives have been specified, when action programs have been designed, and Repository Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya kepository Reposit when funds have been allocated for the pursuit of the goals. These are the basic conditions for the execution of any explicit public policy (Grindle, 1980). Repositor Rei OSILOP Repository Implementation activities, according to Grindle (1980), are influenced by the Repository Universitas Brawijava epository Universitas Brawijava content of policy as well as the context in which the policy is implemented (see Reposit Reposit Figure 2). The policy implementation will be affected by those who have interest Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositin the policy as well as those who oppose the policy. Potential benefits attained Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository



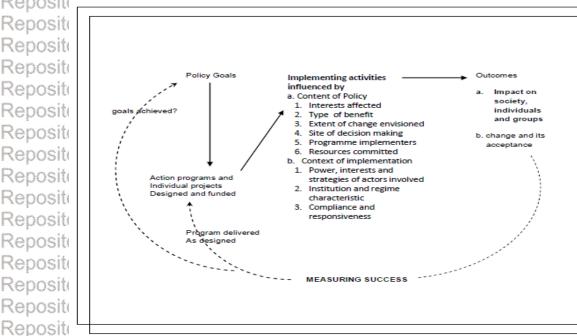












Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAY



	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Repository	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit charged with executing various programs; such decisions can affect how the	Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5	Repositor of various policy is pursued. There may be differences in the capacity of various	Repository
	Reposit bureaucratic agencies to manage programs successfully. Some will have more	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositactive experts and dedicated personnel than others, some will enjoy greater	Repository
	Reposit support of political elites and have a greater access to resources, and some will	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposite more able to cope with the ranges of demands imposed upon them. In	Repository
	Reposit addition, the form in which policy goals themselves are stated may have a	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit definiterimpact on implementation Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository University Bravia a program content is often a critical factor because of the real or	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit potential impact it may have on a given social, political, and economic setting.	Repository
2	Repository University as Brave to consider the context or environment in which Repository of the context or environment in which	Repository
		Repository
	Repositadministrative action is pursued. Therefore, lanalysis of the implementation of Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava	Repository
5	Reposition specific programs may imply assessing the "power capabilities" of the actors,	Repository
		Repository
	Reposit their interests and the strategies for achieving them, and the characteristics of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
)	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository U Based on a literature review, Najam (1995) argued that implementation	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit success or failure in a wide variety of policy issues is affected by the "5 C	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor (1) The Content of the policy itself what it sets out to do (i.e. goals), how it	Repository
		Repository
	Repository Universitas Braviava problematizes the issue (i.e. causal theory), and how it aims to solve the	Repository
	Repository Uperceived problem (method) Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository (2) The nature of institutional Context—the corridor (often structured as	Repository
	Repository U operating procedures) through which policy must travel, and by whose	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Unboundaries it is limited in the process of implementation as Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
1	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

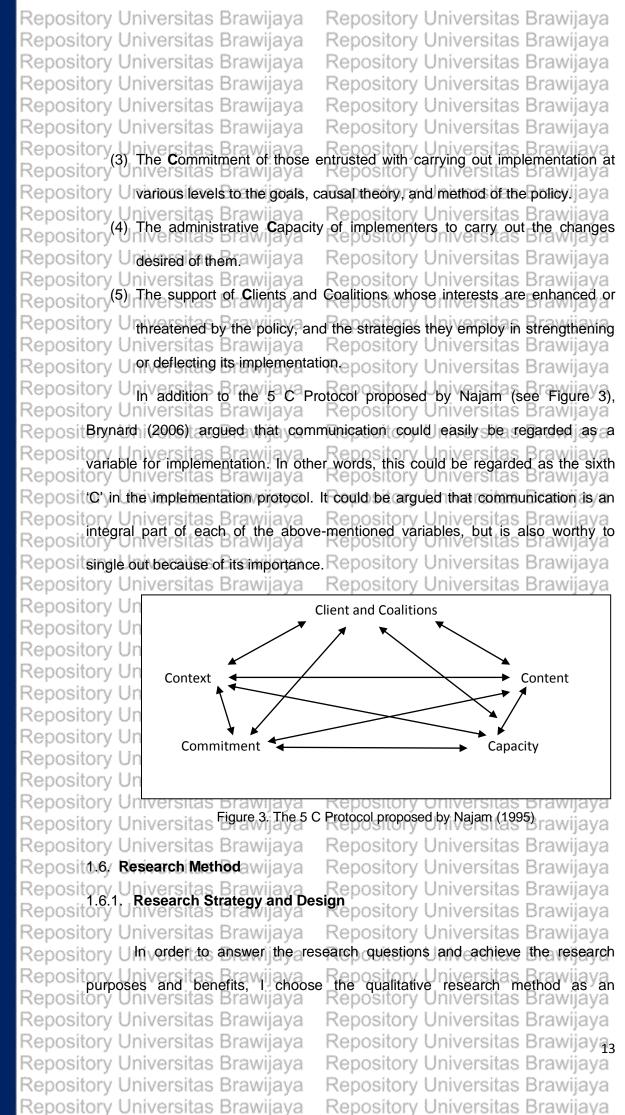
BRAWIJAY

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJA

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJA



Repository Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository propriate strategy to analyze climate change mitigation and forest related Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit**policy in Indonesia**s Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Qualitative research describes a set of non-statistical inquiry techniques Repository Repositiand processes to gather data about social phenomena (McNabb, 2002). By using Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit qualitative data we can preserve chronological flow, see precisely which events Reposit led to which consequences, and derive fruitful explanations. Qualitative data refer Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposito a collection of words, symbols, pictures, or other non-numeric records, Reposit materials, or artifacts that are collected and have relevance to the study. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 1.6.2. Research Location java Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava n Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park Reposit (BTSNP), particularly in Tengger Highland, where most reforestation projects are Repository located. Administratively, the research sites are located in Pasuruan Regency, RepositEast Java Province, Indonesia. The reason for choosing this location is that Repository Universitas Brawiaya BTSNP has decided to implement an A/R CDM pilot project for a potential full Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositscale A/R CDM in Indonesia.aya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit 1.6.3 Research Focus wijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Moleong (1998) argued that research focus plays an important role as a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit means to direct research, in order to ensure that relevant and useful Reposit data/evidences are collected. To analyze climate change mitigation and forest Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit related policy in Indonesia, the focus of this research is iversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univer(1) Deforestation in Indonesia and its impact on climate change; Repository Universit history and causes of deforestation in Indonesia, especially in Repository Universitate case study site (Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park) va Repository Univer (2) ampact of deforestation in Indonesia to climate change wijaya Repository Univer(3) Forest related policy to address climate change in Indonesia Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIL

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava 2. The implementation of reforestation projects in Bromo Tengger Semeru Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repository Repository UniNetional Parkawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Un (1) The content of policy; the goals, methods, and implementation Repository Repository Universtrategies a which affected the o success/failure a of the i policy Repository Repository Univerniprementationaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository (3) The capacity of the implementers Repository Uni Repository Repository Uni Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universite commitment Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Uni (5) The support of clients and coalitions in the implementation of Repository Repository Univerreforestation projects Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit 1.6.4. Sources and Types of Evidence ository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository U The sources of data for this research are documents, archival records, Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositinterviews, direct observation, participant observation, and physical artifacts. Repository Repository Reposit Considering the accuracy of evidence and the validity of this research, I utilized Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit multiple sources of primary and secondary evidence, as follows: as Brawijava Repository Repository Rep (1) Documents, which include letters, written reports of events, administrative Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository documents, formal studies, as well as news clippings and other articles Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya appearing in the mass media; Repository Universitas Brawijaya; Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit (2) Archival records, such as organizational charts and budgets over a period of Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repository time, an organization's service records, maps and charts of the geographical Repository Repository characteristics of the research site, and survey data previously collected Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository about the research site; ava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit (3) Interviews, in which I used open-ended interviews with relevant respondents Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository who were chosen based on my experience and knowledge as a park officer Repository Repository to reveal their knowledge, opinions, and insights on the case being studied; Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository



REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit (4) Direct observation, by making a field visit to the case study site, since I know Repository that the project has been done in the field, and that some relevant activities epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Braw /iiava or environmental conditions are still available for observation; and, Repository wijaya Reposit (5) Participant observation, in which I utilized my two years of experience as a Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository member of the BTSNP CDM Team for collecting study evidence rawijaya Reposite 6/5 UField Work Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Field work was conducted between August 2010 and March 2011. The Reposit field research periods, locations, and methods for data collection are summarized Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositin Table 1. For evidence collection, Rfirstly visited the Bromo Tengger Semeru Rep National Park office in Malang City East Java Province in August 2010. Here I Repository Repositinterviewed the Head of the Technical Division, the Chief of Park Protection Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Section, the A/R CDM Team, and relevant technical officers who were chosen Ker Reposit based on my experience as a park officer. I also collected relevant secondary Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Un August 2010, March 2011, and March 2012 I also visited the PT. Kutai Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava RepositTimber Indonesia (PT.KTI) A/R CDM Base Camp in Tosari Sub-District, Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit PT.KTI officers and members of the local Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit community During Ethis period, I also collected relevant secondary data, took photographs as important sources of conducted field observation, and Repository Repositevidence for the study. In June 2012, the interviews with Japan International Repository Universitas Bravia Cooperation Center (JIFPRO) and Sumitomo officers in Reposit Tokyo as well as interviews through the internet with BTSNP officers were Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition ducted ersitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit Table 1. Time location, and methods of field research's Brawijaya Repository Unitime PeriodIra Location torv Universit**Method**awijava Interview and secondary data Reposito August 2010 sitas Malang City iiava Repo: collection Repository Universitas Universitas brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository









Repo	sitory	Univ	versitas	Brawi	iava	Repos	itory	Unive	ersitas	Bra	wilava
			rersitas			Repos					
			resitas			Repos					8 2
			ersitas		e w	Repos					
			ersitas			Repos					<i>D 4</i>
	~		ersitas		, <u>,</u>	Repos	÷				
	10°		ersitas		iava	Ranas	itory		areitae	Rrs	wijava
	Au	ugust 20	onoritas ersitas	Pasu	ruan Re	gency Repos			condary d ervation		
Daine	14	arch 20	ersitas	E Malai	ng City	Repos			Iseconda	-	
D		arch 20		Pasu	ruan Re	gency	Interv	iew, seo	condary d	ata co	ollection,
	1		ersitas 12rsitas		ng City 8	Repos Repos			ervation condary d		
Repo	nitan	1 India	(aralitaa	Pasu	ruan Re	gency	and fi	eld obse	ervation	Bra	wijava
Repo	sitory	ine 201:	ersitas		o, Japar	Renos			l seconda ersitas		wijava
-			versitas	196. 1	1	Repos			1.1	1000	
					,,	Interpreta					5 9
Repo	sitory	Univ	ersitas	Brawi	jaya	Repos	itory	Unive	ərsitas	Bra	wijaya
Repo	sitory	UThe	e data an	alysis us	ed in th	nis researc	his in	teractiv	/e analys	sis, ta	aken fror
Repo	sitory	Univ	ersitas	Brawi	jaya	igure 4). M	itory	Unive nd Hub	ersitas	Bra	wijaya
Repo	sitory	Univ	ersitas	Brawi	jaya	Repos	itory	Unive	ersitas	Bra	wijaya
Repo	sit the	three	activities	in data	analysi	is as an ir	nteract	ive mo	del that	inclu	ides data
Repo			/ersitas			Repos					
Repo	sitory	uction,	data dis	play, and	derivi	ng a conc	lusion	(drawi	ng and	verity	(ing)aya
Repo	sitest	step, o	data redu	ction voi	iava	Danaa	Home	Lloin	availaa	Pro	
					ters to	the proces	ss of s	electing	q, focusir	ng, si	mplifying
-			ersitas	Brawi	jaya	the proces Repos	itory	Unive	ersitas	Bra	wijaya
Repo			ersitas	Brawi	jaya		itory	Unive	ersitas	Bra	wijaya
Repo Repo	sitabş	tracting	ersitas eandatg	Brawi	jaya ng the	Repos data_that	itory appea	Unive	ersitas ritten-up	Bra field	notes c
Repo	sitabs siteran sitory	tracting scriptic	ersitas and tra on. ^{rs} This ersitas	Brawi ansformir is follov Brawi	jaya ng the wed ^a by jaya	Repos data that / the pres	appea sentat	Unive ar in w ion ⁿ of	ersitas ritten-up data, w	Bra field /hich	notes c involve
Repo	sitabs siteran sitory	tracting scriptic	ersitas and tra on. ^{rs} This ersitas	Brawi ansformir is follov Brawi	jaya ng the wed ^a by jaya	data that	appea sentat	Unive ar in w ion ⁿ of	ersitas ritten-up data, w	Bra field /hich	notes c involve
Repo Repo	sitabs siter sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing	on. This the data	ansformin is follow that will	ng the wed by be used	data that the pres to arrive	appea sentati at a co	ar in w ion of onclusio	ritten-up data, w on. The f	field /hich inal s	notes c involve step is the
Repo Repo	sitabs siter sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing	on. This the data	ansformin is follow that will	ng the wed by be used	Repos data that / the pres	appea sentati at a co	ar in w ion of onclusio	ritten-up data, w on. The f	field /hich inal s	notes c involve step is the
Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitabs sitory sitory sitorga sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing clusion	on. This the data (drawing	ansformin is follow that will and ver	ng the wed by be used ifying),	data that the pres to arrive	appea sentati at a co g proc	ar in w ion of onclusio ess for	data, w data, w on The f the data	field /hich inal s	involve involve step is th ysis. Thi
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitabs siteran sitory sitorga sitorga sitory siterta	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	on. This the data (drawing	is follow that will and ver	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, ph	data that the pres d to arrive the closing	appea sentati at a co g proc and th	ar in w ion of onclusio ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w on The f the data archer's	Bra field /hich inal s anal conc	notes c involve step is the ysis. Thi lusions
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitabs siteran sitory sitorga sitorga sitory siterta	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	g, and tra on. This the data (drawing escriptior	is follow that will and ver	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, ph	data that the pre- to arrive the closing enomena,	appea sentati at a co g proc and th	ar in w ion of onclusio ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w on The f the data archer's	Bra field /hich inal s anal conc	notes c involve step is the ysis. Thi lusions
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitabs sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	g, and tra on. This the data (drawing escriptior	is follow that will and ver	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, ph	data that the pre- to arrive the closing enomena,	appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory	ar in w ion of onclusio ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w on The f the data archer's	Bra field /hich inal s anal conc	involve involv
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitabs sitera sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitory	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	g, and tra on. This the data (drawing escriptior	is follow that will and ver	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, ph	data that the pre- d to arrive the closing enomena,	appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory	ar in w ion of onclusio ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w on The f the data archer's	Bra field /hich inal s anal conc	inotes a involve wijaya tep is the ysis. Thi wijaya wijaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitabs sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	g, and tra on. This the data (drawing escriptior	Brawi is follow that will and ver of the d Brawi	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, ph	data that the pre- d to arrive the closing enomena,	appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory	ar in w ion of ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w on The f the data archer's	Bra field hich Bra anal Bra Conc Bra	involve involv
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitabs sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	on. This the data (drawing escription	Brawi is follow that will and ver of the d Brawi	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, ph	data that the pre- d to arrive the closing enomena,	appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory	ar in w ion of ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w ersitas on The f the data archer's ersitas	Bra field hich Bra anal Bra Conc Bra	iwijaya notes a wijaya tep is the ysis Thi ysis Thi usions a iwijaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	on. This the data (drawing escription	Brawi is follow that will and ver of the d Brawi	ifying), ata, phe	data that the present the closing enomena, Data collecti	appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory	ar in w ion of ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w ersitas on The f the data archer's ersitas	Bra field hich Bra anal Bra Conc Bra	inotes a involve involve involve involve is the is the ysis. Thi ysis. Thi ysis. Thi ysis. Thi ysis. Thi ysis. Thi ysis. Thi ysis. ava lusions a jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	on. This the data (drawing escription	Brawi is follow that will and ver of the d Brawi	ifying), ata, pho	data that the pre- d to arrive the closing enomena,	appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory	ar in w ion of ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w ersitas on The f the data archer's ersitas	Bra field hich Bra anal Bra Conc Bra	iwijaya Notes a Wijaya iwijaya iwijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	on. This the data (drawing escription	Brawi is follow that will and ver of the d Brawi	ifying), ata, pho	data that the present the closing enomena, Data collection ponclusion: Drav	appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory	ar in w ion of ess for ne rese	ritten-up data, w ersitas on The f the data archer's ersitas	Bra field hich Bra anal Bra Conc Bra	wijaya notes a wijaya step is the wijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery	tracting scriptic anizing ails a d	and traces on. This the data (drawing escription Data redu	ansformin is follow that will and ver and ver and ver b of the d Brawi	ifying), ata, pho	data that the present the closing enomena, Data collection ponclusion: Drav	appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory	ion of onclusione rese Universione Data Re	ritten-up data, w on The f the data archer's ersitas	Bra field Inal s anal anal conc Bra	iwijaya ivijaya ivijaya iwijaya iwijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	ersitas on. This on. This the data (drawing escription escription Data redu	Brawi is follow that will and ver and ver and ver brawi	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, pho ata, pho co ve s of inte	data that the president of the presiden	appea sentation at a co g proc and the tory wing/	Data Re	ersitas ritten-up data, w ersitas on The f rite data archer's ersitas	Bra field hich Bra anal Bra Bra	iwijaya iwijaya iwijaya iwijaya iwijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitery sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory sitory	tracting scriptic anizing ails a d	and tra on. This the data (drawing escription escription Data redu	ansformin is follow that will and ver and ver	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, pho ata, pho co ve ve s of inte Hul	data that the president of the presiden	appea sentation at a co g proc and th tory wing/ wing/ a analy: 9(4)	ion of onclusion ess for be rese University Data Re	ersitas ritten-up data, w ersitas on The f sthe data archer's ersitas	Bra field which in al s anal anal conc Bra	wijaya Notes a Wijaya tep is th wijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d	ersitas on. This ersitas the data (drawing escription ersitas Data redu	Brawi is follow that will and ver and	ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, pho ata, pho ata, pho sof inte Full aya	data that the preside to arrive the closing enomena, Data collection parta coll	appea sentati at a co g proc and th ing wing/ wing/ a analy: 994).	ar in w ion of onclusio ess for ne rese Data Re	ersitas ritten-up data, we rsitas on The f the data archer's ersitas	Bra field /hich Bra inal s Bra olay	wijaya notes a wijaya step is th wijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d Univ	ersitas on. This ersitas the data (drawing escription ersitas Data redu Data redu	Brawi is follow that will and ver and ver and ver and ver brawi brawi brawi Brawi Brawi	ifying), ata, pho ata, pho ata	data that the president of the presiden	appea sentation at a co g proc and th tory ing wing/ a analy: 94).	Data Re Universion Data Re	ersitas ritten-up data, w ersitas on The f sthe data archer's ersitas porting/Disp porting/Disp	Bra field /hich Bra inal s anal Bra conc Bra	wijaya wijaya wijaya tepisya wijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d Univ Univ Univ	ersitas p. and tra on. This rescription escription escription Data reduced gure 4. Co versitas versitas	Brawi is follow that will and ver and ver and ver brawi brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	iaya ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, pho ata, pho ata	data that the president of the presiden	sentation appea sentation at a co g proc and th itory and th itory wing/ a analy: 94).	Data Re Universion Data Re	ersitas ritten-up data, we ersitas on The f arsitas archer's ersitas porting/Disp porting/Disp ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra field /hich Bra anal Bra Bra Miles Bra Bra Bra Bra	wijaya Notes a Wijaya tep isyte wijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d Univ Univ Univ Univ	ersitas on. This ersitas the data (drawing escription ersitas gure 4. Co versitas versitas versitas	Brawi ansformir is follow that will and ver and ver an	ifying), ata, pho ata, pho ata, pho ata, pho ata, pho ava con ve sof inte ava jaya jaya	data that the president of the presiden	itory appea sentati itory at a co g proc and th itory and th itory wing/ a analy: 94).	Data Re Universion Data Re	ersitas ritten-up data, w ersitas on The f sthe data archer's ersitas porting/Disp ersitas pted from ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra field bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra B	wijaya wijaya wijaya kwijaya kwijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d Univ Univ Univ Univ Univ	ersitas on SThis ersitas the data (drawing escription ersitas gure A Co ersitas versitas versitas versitas versitas	Brawi is follow Brawi that will and ver Brawi of the d Brawi brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	iaya ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, pho ata, pho ata	data that the president of the presiden	itory appea sentati itory at a co g proc and th itory itory itory itory itory itory itory	University of Conclusion of Co	ersitas edata, we ersitas ensitas ensitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra field bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra B	wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d Univ Univ Univ Univ Univ	ersitas on Sithis ersitas the data (drawing escription ersitas gure 1 Cs versitas versitas versitas versitas versitas	Brawi ansformir is follow that will and ver and ver an	iaya ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, pho aya ata, pho aya aya sof inte Hul jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya	A the pres data that r the pres d to arrive the closing enomena, Repos Data collection Data collection particularity arractive data berman (19 Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	itory appea sentati itory at a co g proc and th itory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory	University of Un	ersitas ritten-up edata, w ersitas on The f arsitas archer's ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra field black Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	wijaya wijaya wijaya kejisyb wijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo	sitely sitery	tracting scriptic anizing clusion ails a d Univ Univ Univ Univ Univ Univ	ersitas on SThis ersitas the data (drawing escription ersitas gure A Co ersitas versitas versitas versitas versitas	Brawi ansformii Brawi that will brawi brawi of the d Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	iaya ng the wed by be used ifying), ata, pho ata, pho ata, pho aya aya sof inte sof inte jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya	data that the president of the presiden	itory appea sentati itory at a co g proc and th itory and th itory wing/ analy: yel). tory itory itory itory itory itory itory	University of Un	ersitas edata, we ersitas ensitas ensitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra field bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra B	wijaya wijaya wijaya kejisya wijaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya jaya

Repository Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya CHAPTER II Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Br**RESEARCH SITE DESCRIPTION**ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositen Universitas Brawijaya National Park V Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit24,1U History and Statusiava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Unter the history of Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park (BTSNP) began in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi 1982, when the Ministry of Agriculture announced that 58 000 ha of Bromo Repository Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Brawijay Tengger Semeru was designated to become Bromo Tengger Semeru National Rep Reposit Park at the World National Park Congress in Ball, concurrently with 12 other Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava National Parks, through the Declaration Letter (Surat Pernyataan) Number Repos Reposit 736/Mentan/X/1982 on October 14, 1982. Later, after the Ministry of Forestry was Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositestablished as a separate entity from the Ministry of Agriculture in 1983, the status of BTSNP was affirmed by the Ministry of Forestry through the enactment Reposit Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit of Ministry Decree Number No 278/ Kpts-VI/1997 on May 23, 1997; at this time Reposit the area was revised to 50 276.20 ha. Nevertheless, Bromo Tengger Semeru Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositives officially assigned as a national park area through the Ministry of Forestry Repositor Decree Number 178/ Menhut-II/2005 on June 29, 2005. Universitas Brawijaya tas Brawijava Repositeny2U Location, Area, and Physical Conditions/ Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawiiava Repository Universitas Brawijava Geographically, BTSNP lies between 7°51' and 8°11'S, and 112°47' and Repository Reposit113°10'E with an elevation of 750–3676 m.a.s.I (see Figure 5). Most of the area Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositis undulating and hilly, and is covered by grassland. This magnificent protected Repositarea extends from tropical forest to the crater of Tengger and the summit of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repost Mount Semeru (3 676 m). It lies in the East Java Province within the Repository administrative districts of Malang, Pasuruan, Probolinggo, and Lumajang. Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

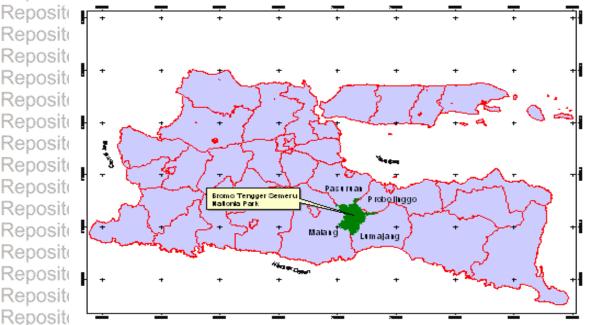






Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Figure 5. Location of Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park in East Java, Indonesia. Repository Based on the Decree of the Directorate General of Forest Protection and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Nature Conservation (DGFPNC) No. 68/Kpts/DJ-VI/1998 from May 4, 1998, the Reposit area of BTSNP is divided into 5 zones, namely the core zone (22 006 ha), Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit wilderness zone (23 485.20 ha), intensive utilization zone (425 ha), traditional utilization zone (2 360 ha), and rehabilitation zone (2 000 ha). According to Act Rep Rep Reposit No.5/1990 and Ministry of Forestry Regulation No.56/Menhut-II/2006 on zoning Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija Repositional guidelines of national parks, zones in national parks are areas within the park that Repositare/ distinguished by functional, ecological, social, economic, and cultural Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition Versitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The core zone is an area in the national park where any change by human Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi activities is not allowed and should absolutely be protected. Because of its Repository Universitas Brawijaya biological conditions, this zone serves as a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit representation of the region's biodiversity. The wilderness zone is an area that Repositor because of its location and function has the ability to support preservation of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

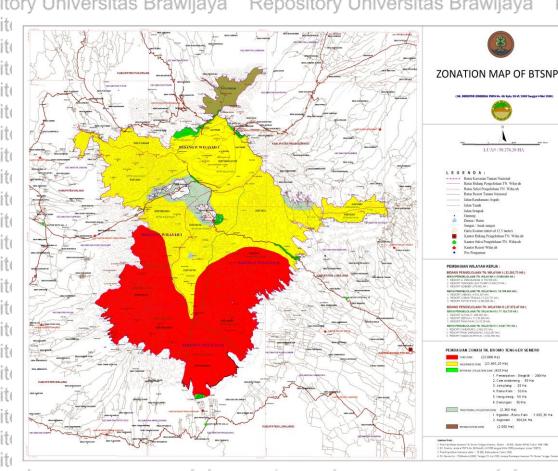






Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawiava core zone and the utilization zone. The utilization zone is an area in the national Repository ersitas Brawijaya Repositpark that can be utilized for ecotourisms and other environmental services epository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawija because of its location, condition, and potency. The traditional utilization zone Reposi Reposit (herein called the traditional zone) is an area in the national park where local Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit communities who depend on the natural resources for their welfare are allowed to Repositutilize the area traditionally. The rehabilitation zone is an area that has been Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit degraded and, therefore, needs to be rehabilitated to restore its biodiversity and Repositery Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposit Reposite Repositi Reposite Reposit Reposit Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawij Eigure 6 Zoning Map of BTSNPersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository ository ository

Repository Repository



REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
1 0 0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Repository Universitas Bravias der Repository Universitas Bravias der	pending on elevation and topography, and is
Reposit related to alignment of the mour	
	1 1 1 1
Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository between 3 and 22°C. The lowest t	emperature occurs at the highest elevations
	between 3 and 5°C. Some places often
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repositexperience below freezing temperative	atures. The maximum daytime temperature
Reposit ranges between 20 and 22°C. Va	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
1 7 7	of climate types by Schmidt and Ferguson
	NP consist of type A (per humid) in the
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Reposit Southeast Semeru area, type B (sli	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijava
Repository and eastern slope of Mount Semeru Repository	i, and type C (seasonal) in the Mit. Argowdian
Repositarea, U Penanjakan, EKeciri, a Argos	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Bravia, Ran Repository Jambangan, while in Ngadas, Ran	u Pane, and Watu Pecah to Poncokusumo
Reposit have climate type D (seasonal), with	1005 L. L. L. L. L. L. Mon. 13
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijava
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijava
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya alkin BTSNP, Air humidity is high, with a
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 7 shows the mean monthly rainfa Reposit maximum range of 90–97% and a r	all in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository boost the mean monthly rainfa Reposit maximum range of 90–97% and a r Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya all in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 7 shows the mean monthly rainfa Reposit maximum range of 90–97% and a r	Repository Universitas Brawijaya all in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universita® Prawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya all in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitation Prawiaya Repository Universitation Repository Repository Universitation Repository Repository Repos	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42-45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitation Repository Repository Universitation Repository Repository Universitation Repository Repository Repository Repository	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Shows the mean monthly rainfa Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitation Repository	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Air humidity is high, with a minimum range of 42-45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya pressure of 1007–1015.7 mm Hg. Repository Universitation Repository Universita	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42-45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Brawiava Repository	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42-45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Shows the mean monthly rainfa Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitation Repository	Repository Universitas Brawijaya alkin BTSNP, Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas $\frac{400}{300}$ Repository Universitas $\frac{400}{100}$ Repository Universitas $\frac{300}{100}$ Repository Universitas Brawiava	Repository Universitas Brawijaya alkin BTSNP, Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas ³⁰⁰ Repository Universitas ³⁰⁰ Repository Universitas ⁰ Repository ¹ Repository ¹ R	Repository Universitas Brawijaya alkin BTSNP, Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya alkin BTSNP, Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitation Repository Universitati	Repository Universitas Brawijaya alk in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya all in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP. sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya alk in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Depository Universitas Depository Universitas Depository Universitas Depository Universitas Depository Universitas Depository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya	All in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP. sitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP. sitas Brawijaya ted by volcanic ash and tuff materials. The t site are regosol, andosol, and litosol (based Jawa Timur from 1966). Andosols are highly
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP. Sitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP. Sitas Brawijaya ted by volcanic ash and tuff materials. The t site are regosol, andosol, and litosol (based Jawa Timur from 1966). Andosols are highly Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitado Repository Universitado Rep	Repository Universitas Brawijaya all in BTSNP. Air humidity is high, with a minimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP. sitas Brawijaya ted by volcanic ash and tuff materials. The site are regosol, andosol, and litosol (based Jawa Timur from 1966). Andosols are highly Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP. sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas District And Repository Universitas District And Repositor	Repository Universitas Brawijaya minimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP: sitas Brawijaya ted by volcanic ash and tuff materials. The Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya ninimum range of 42–45% at an atmospheric Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya regional rainfall in BTSNP. sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya











Repository Universitas Brawijaya porous, dark-colored soils developed from volcanic material such as volcanic Reposito Reposit Repositash, tuff, and pumice. They are found in Indonesia, but they typically occur in Repository Universitas Brawijava v Universitas Brawi wooded highland areas of the continental lands bordering the Pacific Ocean. Repo Reposit Their worldwide extent is estimated at less than 1 percent of the total terrestrial Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositarea on Earth. Soil colors are gray, brown, yellowish brown, and white, with soil Reposit texture commonly varying from sand to ashy clay with an independent structure Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor single fined, and an independent consistency of firm-tough itas Brawijava Repository According to a geological map of Java and Madura (scale 1:500 000) Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit published by the Directorate of Indonesian Geology in 1963, the geological Reposit formation of BTSNP is volcanic intermediate to volcanic basic, which is formed by Repository Repositivolcanic eruption. BTSNP is placed in the Quaternary volcanic zone. It is a Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Java Island. Bromo Rep Reposit Tengger Mountain can be distinguished from other volcanoes by its shape; it is a Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava giant cone with its peak cut off, which can be seen clearly from the north when Rei Reposit driving between Pasuruan and Probolinggo. Mount Bromo is an active volcano Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositiving on a volcanic inner arc, caused by the collision of the Eurasian and Indo-Reposit Australian plates Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository BTSNP, like most volcanic areas, has a radical water order, so during the dry season, surface water is barely available or even completely extinct. This is Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit because all water that inundated the soil surface during the wet season disappears quickly by penetrating the lower layer of soil. The existing ground Reposito Re OSITOR Reposit water is rainwater that penetrates through spreading mountain stones, moving Repository Universitas Brawii lepository Universitas Brawijava into the stone layer, below which is a watertight clay-stone layer. During the rainy Reposit Reposit season, rivers within volcanic stone areas are full, but become dry upon the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositarrival of the dry season. Water channels from BTSNP to the downstream basin Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository











		74 T.T. T. 14 195 11	
		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
			Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijava are rivers and canals. There are more than Repository Universitas Brawijava	50 rivers and springs and four lakes	Repository
5	Reposit within BTSNP. Most of them are utilized by a	4.4 N. N. N. Y. 1996 133	Repository
			Repository
3	Repository University Brawle as agricultural n	eeds. Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
3		1	
1	Repository ut is apparent that BTSNP has a very in		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos Repositlivelihoods of those living in the downstrea	sitory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
			Repository
	Repositexistence of springs in BTSNP can accommo		Repository
		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit communities, int surrounding villages and		Repository
	Reposit production activities such as agriculture and e	ectricity.	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositon/3Upitencitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository U Bromo Tengger Semeru National Parl	k has rich biological diversity, natural	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijava Repos	itory Universitas Brawijava	Repository
	Reposit services, natural scenic beauty, and natural	ohenomena, which hold potential for	Repository
	Repositmany purposes such as science, education,	2 X X	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	story Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5			Repository
1	The park is well known as an ecolouris	m destination for its beautiful 'crater sitory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositin crater scenery of Tengger Mountain, as	· · · ·	Repository
			Repository
	Repositor culture. The highest mountain on Java Island	, Mount Semeru, has also become a	
			Repository
	Repositiourist attraction for many adventurers and	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository to the mountain to celebrate Indonesia	a's Independence Day each year in	Repository
			Repository
	5 (5 /	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
6	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
3	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
Ś.		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	1 0 0 1	sitory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		sitory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		sitory Universitas Brawijaya	
			Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas R

Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit





Repository OSITOLY Universi Reposito Figure 8: Ecotourism potency in BTSNR. Left: Beautiful scenery of Tengger Crater, Right: Repository Repository University elebrating Indonesia's Independence Day in Kumbolo Lake, Mount Semeru. Repository Based on the classification of vegetation types for Southeast Asian forests Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya by Whitmore (1984), the vegetation zones of BTSNP consist of lower and upper Reposi Reposit montane forest. Cemara gunung (Casuarina junghuhniana) and Jamuju Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit (Dacrycarpus imbricatus) are characteristic trees in the montane forests. Reposit Edelweis (Anaphalis javanica), orchids, and endemic grasses such as Styphelia Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit pungieus are also found. BTSNP is habitat for at least 1026 species of vegetation Rep (including 226 orchid species, 18 of which are endemic to East Java, and 7 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositendemicito BTSNP). Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya There are about 137 bird, 22 mammal, and 4 reptile species in BTSNP. Repository Repository Reposit There Jare some stare and endangered species such as luwak (Pardofelis Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposition marmorata), ayam hutan merah (Gallus gallus), and several bird species such as Reposit peregrine/alap-alap (Accipiter virgatus), elang ular bido (Spilornis cheela bido), Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit srigunting hitam (Dicrurus macrocercus), elang bondol (Haliastur indus), and Reposit belibis living around lake Ranu Pani, Ranu Regulo, and Ranu Kumbolo. Figure 9 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositshows some endangered species in BSTNPsitory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito Figure 9. Endangered species in Bromo Semeru Tengger National Park: Ayam Hutan (left) and Leopard/Panthera pardus (right). Repository Universitas rsitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawilava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit21,4U Socio-economic Conditions Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository There are about 78 villages from 18 sub-districts and 4 regencies Repository Reposit neighboring BTSNP with a population of at least 188 138 people (BTSNP, 2010). Repository The educational level of people around the site is quite low; many of them have ijaya Repositing graduated only from elementary school or did not complete elementary school. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit While working as farmers in their daily life, most of them utilize the trees and Repositother forest products to fulfill their daily needs. Firewood, water resources, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya mushrooms, and medicinal plants are examples of forest products that are used Repos Reposit by the community. Since the national park has developed eco-tourism in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositarea, some members of surrounding communities also participate in eco-tourism Reposit activities to enhance their welfare. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Some villages around Bromo and Semeru are inhabited by members of the Repository Tengger tribe. The tribe still respects its customs, values, and culture. One of the Reposit popular ritual ceremonies that is held annually by the tribe and has become a ory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya tourist attraction is the Kasada ceremony, shown in Figure 10. Brawijaya ository Universitas Brawi Reg Repos Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

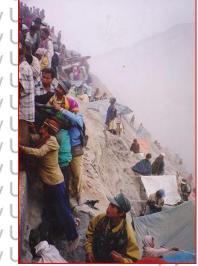






Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya



Brawijaya Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijava, Repository Universitas Brawijava Figure 10. During the Kasada Ceremony, people pick up offerings that are thrown into Mount Bromo's crater by Tenggeresse for God (right); Kasada ceremony being Repository Universheld in Pura Poten in the "Sea of Sand" of the Tengger crater (left) ava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositento Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park is managed by a national park office Reposit called Balai Besar Taman Nasional Bromo Tengger Semeru (BBTNBTS), an Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositinstitution under the Directorate Generals of Forest Protection and Nature Reposit Conservation, Ministry of Forestry. The underpinning missions of national park Repository niversitas E Reposit management sares the a protection of life-support systems, preservation of Repository Univers orv Universitas iia biodiversity and ecosystems, and utilization of resources on a sustainable basis. Rep Repositin order to attain this mission, national parks are managed through zoning Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit systems, which may consist of a core zone, utilization zone, and other zones Reposit depending on necessity awijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U There are some basic rules regarding national park management, Reposit including Act No. 5/ 1990 on conservation of biodiversity and its ecosystem, Act Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Nov 41/1999 on forestry, Government Regulation No. 45/2004 on forest Reposit protection, and Ministry of Forestry Regulation No. 68/1998 on nature reserves Reposit and nature conservation areas, in addition to other regulations tas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawia a national park is a nature conservation area that Repository Universitas Brawia a Reposit has a native ecosystem, managed through the zoning system, and utilized for the ository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava purposes of research, science, education, support cultivation, tourism, and Reposi Reposit recreation. Zoning in the national park includes the core zone, wilderness zone, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya utilization zone, and other zones, based on the needs of the park. Based on Act Reposit Reposit No.5/1990, activities that can change the integrity of the core zone, such as Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit reducing the area of the core zone and introducing new species of flora or fauna, Reposit are prohibited (Art. 33.1 and 33.2). Similarly, activities that are not well suited with Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit the function of the zones are prohibited in those zones (Art. 33(3)). Whoever Reposit purposively violates Art 33 (1) shall be punished by a 10-year maximum prison Reposition sentence or a maximum fine of Rp. 200 000 000 (two hundred million rupiah), Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijay while an inadvertent violation shall be punished by a 1-year prison sentence or a Reposi Repositing of Rp. 100 000 000 (one hundred million rupiah). For purposive violation of Art 33 (3), the maximum punishment is 5 years in prison or a Rp. 100 000 000 Repository Universitas Brawijava Ret 0S Reposit fine, and 1 year in prison or a Rp. 50 000 000 fine for an inadvertent violation (Art Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositely Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Uncording to the Ministry of Forestry Regulation Number P.03/Menhut-Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit II/2007, issued on February 1, 2007, BBTNBTS is a National Park Office Type B Reposit lead by Echelon II official, with its headquarters located in Malang City, East Java Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Province. The park has 2 field management divisions called Bidang Pengelolaan I and II. Each BPTN has 2 field sections, Taman Nasional Wilayah (BPTN) Repositor Rei ositon Reposit namely Seksi Pengelolaan Taman Nasional Wilayah (SPTN); SPTN I & II are in Repository Universitas Brawieva BPTN I, and SPTN III & IV are in BPTN II. As a field administration unit of the Reposit Ministry of Forestry, the head of the park is directly responsible to the Director Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya









	Reposit	ory	Universitas	B	rawijaya	Repo	sitory I	Univ	/ersitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory	Universitas	B	rawijaya	Repo	sitory I	Univ	/ersitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory	Universitas	Bi	rawijaya	Repo	sitory I	Univ	/ersitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory	Universitas	B	rawijaya	Repo	sitory I	Univ	/ersitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory	Universitas	Bi	rawijaya	Repo	sitory I	Univ	/ersitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory	Universitas	B	<i>y y</i>		~			Brawijaya	Repository
		1. C			2 V						1 2
-	Reposit	Gene	eral of Forest P	rote	ection and Nat	kepc	nservatio	on, o	t the Minis /ersitas	stry of Forestry	Repository
			karta. The orga	-					<i></i>		Repository
5		-			<i>P P</i>				-		· · · ·
	Reposit	orv	In addition to t	he	formal structu	re that	was stat	ed by	the Minis	stry of Forestry	Repository
			ee, in order to								
	Reposit	orv	Universitas	B	rawijaya	Repo	sitory I	Univ	/ersitas	Brawijaya	Repository
5	Reposit	addit	ional structure	B	the field unc	ler SP	TN, the	Res	ort Penge	lolaan Taman	Repository
N.		~	onal (RPTN). T	275.		-				200, 1.1	
	Reposit	Orv	Universitas	Bi	rawijava	Repo	sitory	Univ	/ersitas	Brawijaya	Repository
			distribution and							2 V	Repository
	Reposit	1	1.1	~	2. The distribut	_			14	-	Repository
	Reposit	-	Universitas	B	rawijava	Repo	sitory	Univ	/ersitas	Brawijava	Repository
	Reposit	Nó	Name of RPT	B	Location	Repo	Area (h	na) Uhiv	/ersitas	oning Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	4	Resort	B	Ds. Wonokitri k	(ec.DO		Univ		ation and ava	Repository
	Reposit	~	Penanjakan	B	Kertosari, Kab.		4 642.64	Univ	Intensive	2 2	Repository
	Devents	1	Universitas	B	Pasuruan	Repo	sitory I	Univ	zone /ersitas	Brawijava	Repository
	1	á	Resort Sumber	B	Ds. Sumber Ke	Repo	sitory I	Univ	Wildernes		Repository
¢	Reposit	····)	Universitas	B	Sumber, Kab. Probolinggo	Repo	570 Sitory	Univ	Traditiona zone	al utilization	Repository
2	Reposit	onv	Universitas	B	cowilava	Repo	sitory I	Uni	arcitac	Rrawijava	Repository
	Reposit	orv	Resort Tengge Laut Pasir	R	Ds.Ngadisari, ł Sukapura,		5 250/	Univ	Wildernes	s and utilization a va	Repository
2	Reposit	~~	Universitas	R		,	· · · ·			Brawijaya	Repository
2	Reposit	· · · ·	Resort sitas	B	Probolinggo	Daina	sitory (Univ	in unlike n	Dunitinia	Repository
2	Reposit		Patokpicis	R	Ds.Patokpicis, Wajak, Kabupa		4 369.96	Iniv		Wilderness ya Brawijaya	Repository
3	Reposit	~	Iniversitas	R	Malang	Rend	sitory I	Univ		Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit		Resort Coban	R	Ds.Wringinano		aitonul	Univ	11	D	Repository
<u>/</u>	Reposit	~	Universitas	R	Kec. Poncokus Kabupaten Ma		5 222.74	1 H X		s, Traditional, sive utilization	Repository
	Reposit	~	Iniversitas	R	rawijava	Reno	sitory l	Univ	zone	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	6	Resort Jabung	R	Ds.Jabung, Ke	Pana	sitory I	Univ	Wildernes	szonewijaya	Repository
	Reposit		Universitas	R	Jabung, Kabup Malang	Repo	4 512.37 Sitory	Univ		Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	~	Resort Seroja	R	Ds.Pasrujembe	- i	sitory I	Univ		derness, and a	Repository
	Reposit	÷	Universitas	R	Senduro, Kab.		11 216.6	57nix		al utilization va	Repository
	Reposit		Universitas		Lumajang		sitory I			Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	-	Resort Gucialit		Ds.Gucialit, Ke			Univ		Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	<i>P</i>	Universitas	D.	Gucialit, Kab.	Repo	696.02	Univ		Brawijaya	Repository
2	Reposit		Iniversitas	R	Lumajang	Reno	sitory I	Una		Brawijaya	Repository
2	Reposit		Resort Rani	R	Ds.Ranu Pani,		eitonul	Univ		s, Traditional,	Repository
	Reposit	10°	Universitas	R	Senduro Kab. Lumajang	-	5 212.05			sive utilization Brawijaya	Repository
			Universitas	-			~			Brawijaya	Repository
e.	,	1.0	Universitas		10 M		10°			Brawijaya	Repository
			Universitas							Brawijaya	,
)					~ ~		~				Repository
	,	<i>U</i> ²	Universitas		2 V					Brawijaya	· · · · ·
		· ·	Universitas				-			Brawijaya	Repository
		~	Universitas							Brawijaya	Repository
	reposit	ory	Universitas	DI	awijaya	rcepo	sitory	UUI	/ersitas	Brawijaya	Repository

BRAWIJAYA

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAYA



	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
		Universitas	~ ~		Universitas		Repository
CID		Universitas		1 2	Universitas	, .	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	1 2	Universitas		1	Universitas		Repository
TORY	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		2 2	Universitas	5 4	Repository
EPOSI		Universitas	<i>y y</i>	1 V	Universitas		Repository
B	Repository		~ ~	1 0			Repository
1	Repository	Resort Ranu Darungan	Ds.Pronojiwo,	Kec.	Core and utilization	Intensive	Repository
1	Repository	Universitas	100 A		Universitas		Repository
	Repository	CResonrsitas		-	UnivCoreizone	11 I I	Repository
E AS	Repository	Candipuro	R Candipuro, Ka	ab. 2 892.9	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
ersitas AWIJ	Repository	Universitas	Lumajang		Universitas		Repository
۳S	Repositol ²	Resort Taman	Ds.Taman Sa	triyan	Core and	Wilderness	Repository
2 6	Repository	Satriyan	Kec. Taman S Kab. Lumajan		by zone	Brawijaya	Repository
			c of BBTNBTS (20				Repository
		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
		Universitas	2.0		Universitas		Repository
	1 1	Universitas		1 2	Universitas	2 V	Repository
9	· · ·	Universitas		· · · ·	Universitas		Repository
JB.AC		Universitas		, ,	Universitas		Repository
REPOSITORY UB. AC. ID		Universitas	~ ~	· · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
Posit		Universitas		1 0	Universitas		Repository
and		Universitas		, ,	Universitas		Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
AS	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSIT	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
E	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
Z K	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
(1988)	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID		Universitas	2 V	1 1	Universitas		Repository
RY.U		Universitas		, ,	Universitas		Repository
osito		Universitas			Universitas	· · ·	Repository
REP		Universitas		1 1	Universitas	2 0	Repository
	1 1	Universitas		1 7	Universitas		Repository
		Universitas	<i>v v</i>		Universitas	<i>n p</i>	Repository
		Universitas		· · ·	Universitas		Repository
2		Universitas	<i>2 2</i>	1 1	Universitas		Repository
¥5		Universitas		1 0	Universitas		Repository
SS >	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Universitas	10 M	1 1	Universitas	2 V	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA		Universitas	4 9	1 17	Universitas		Repository
500	1 V	Universitas	~ ~		Universitas		Repository
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Universitas	P V	1 1	Universitas		Repository
		Universitas		1	Universitas	N	Repository
		Universitas		1 1	Universitas		Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
1 2221	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
ACID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
SITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
CEP OS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
1	Repository Universitas Brawijawan	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawij	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
P _N	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
S BS	Repository Universitas Brawijay a	Repository UniversitaseBrawijaya Repository
≧ <mark>2</mark>	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
500	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
, U	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Readministrative Un Planning & as Braw Evaluation & Collaboration
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repositiony Univarians transferred Brawing Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
RY,UB	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
REPOSITORY.UB. AC. ID	Repository Technical Conservation Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
REPC	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
Land	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Reposito National providence National Park vijeve	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Reposito Utilization / ersi Preservation, Wila Va	Repository SPTN II versitas Brawijava Pepository
S T	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
ZIT/S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
UNIVERSI	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
Ξœ	Repository Universitas Brawijerctions	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
(Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Structure of BBTNBTS. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
e	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
ORY.U	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
POSIT	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
REI	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
AYA	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
S =	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
N SIT	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
₹ ∝	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
(Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
-	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository
	1 /	1 A manual and a

Repository	Univer	eitae	Brawii	ava	Renosi	tony 11	niversita	e Brawi	iava
				<i>¥</i>		¥			
Repository							niversita		
Repository				*			niversita		· · · ·
Repository	Univer	sitas	Brawij	aya	Reposi	tory U	niversita	s Brawij	jaya
Repository	Univer	sitas	Brawij	aya	Reposi	tory U	niversita	s Brawi	iava
Repository				2		~	niversita		· · ·
1 1				<i>w</i>					
Repository Repository	6. Natio	nal Par	k Mana	gement	Problem	San U	nivoroita	o Drowi	laya
	× × ×	1.1	100 A		-		N	100 A	
Repository				~					
Repository	Univer	sitas	Brawij	aya	Reposi	tory U	niversita	s Brawi	aya
Repository Repository	Univer	sitas	Brawij	ayanei	Reposi	tory U	niversita	s Brawi	laya
Repositpark			anno, 2 4					1000	
Repository							niversita		
Repository	oark owir	ng to ill	egal log	ging, fo	rest fires,	as well	as encroa	chment. N	latural
-				-	-		×		
Repositand	socio-eco	onomic	conditio	ns of co	mmunitie	s around	the park a	are some t	actors
Repository							niversita		
Repositeffe						~			, <u>,</u>
Repository	filegal le	ogging	in BTSM	VP is no	t as seve	ere as it	is outside	Java. Ho	wever,
Repository	Univer	sitas	Brawij	aya	Keposi	tory U	niversita	s Brawij	laya
Repositsinge									
Repository Repository	Univer	sitas,	Brawij	aya	Reposi	tory U	niversita	s Brawi	iava
Repository	Univer	sitas	Brawi	ava we	Reposi	tory	niversita	s Brawi	lava
Repositers									
				<i>v</i>		4		,	
Repository Repository	gy; only	a small	amoun	t of woo	d is used	for build	ding materi	als. The a	mount
100	OUIVEI	31103	Diavij	aya	1765021	LULY U	I II V CI SILCI	o Diawi	aya
	Ibahias	altaa.	Drouil		data a			1000. 1	
Repositorille				BŢSNP	between	2005 an	d 2009 is s	hown in Ta	able 3.
Repository			Brawij	BTSNP ava	between i Reposi	2005 and tory U	d 2009 is s niversita	hown in Ta	able 3.
		sitas sitas	Brawij Brawij	BTSNP ole 3. Illeç	between 2 Reposi al logging	2005 an in BTSN	d 2009 is s niversita Piversita	hown in/Ta s Brawi s Brawi	able 3.
Repository		sitas sitas sitas	Brawij	BTSNP ole 3. Illeç	between i Reposi	2005 an in BTSN fire	d 2009 is s niversita P: wood niversita	hown in Ta	able 3.
Repository Repository	Univer Univer	sitas sitas	Brawij Brawij	BTSNP ole 3. Illeç	between 2 Reposi al logging	2005 an in BTSN	d 2009 is s niversita P: wood niversita	hown in/Ta s Brawi s Brawi	ble3 jaya aya aya
Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer	sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawij Brata ood Brawij	BŢSNP aya ble 3. Illeç aya aym ³	between : al logging og	2005 an in BTSN fire Staple Meter	d 2009 is s niversita Piversita niversita niversita nivem³ita	hown in Ta s Brawi s Brawi charcoal s Brawi	ble3 jaya jaya jaya jaya
Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Urear Univer U2005er	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawij Brawij Brawij Br pcs ij	BTSNP aya ble 3. Illec m ³ 8.00	between 2 pal logging log pcs 200.00	2005 an in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50	d 2009 is s niversita Riversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s BKgwi	able3. aya aya aya aya jaya jaya
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer U2005er U2006er	sitas sitas sitas sim³s s4.00 s6.06	Brawij Brawij Bresij Brawij Brawij	BTSNP 1016 3. Illec m ³ 8.00 8.00	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00	in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50	d 2009 ista niversita niversita niversita nivensita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer U2005er U2006er U2007er	sitas sitas sitas sitas S4.00 S6.06 sitas	Brawij Brawij Br pcs Brawij Brawij Brawij	BTSNP aya aym ³ (8.00 (8.00 (8.00) (8.00) (8.00) (8.00) (8.00) (8.00) (8.00)	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00	2005 an in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 (115.00 (40.00	d 20093its niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Uriver Uriver U2005 U2006 U2007 U2008 U2008	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawij ood Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij	BTSNP a ya m ³ 8.00 4.8.00 4.8.00 4.9.000 4.9.00 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.0000 4.9.00000 4.9.00000 4.9.00000 4.9.000000 4.9.00000000000000000000000000000000000	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 Re-os 33.00	2005 an in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59	d 2009 is s niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Urver Urver Univer U2005 U2006 U2007 U2008 U2008 U2009 U2009	sitas sitas sim³s sim sim sim sim sim sim sim sim sim si	Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij Brawij	BTSNP aya aya aya aya aya aya aya- aya- aya-	between 2 pal logging og 200.00 156.00 33.00 4.00	2005 an in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81	d 20093its niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer U2005 U2006 U2007 U2008 U2008 U2009 U2009 Utotaler	sitas sitas sim ³ sim ³ si.00 sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas si.00 sitas sita sita	Brawi ood Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	BTSNP a ya m ³ ble 3. Illec m ³ ble 3. Illec m ³ constant ble 3. Illec m ³ constant ble 3. Illec m ³ constant constan	between 2 pal logging og 200.00 156.00 33.00 4.00 393.00	2005 an in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19	d 20093its niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s BKgwi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi	aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 Utotal Source:	sitas m ³ s 4.00 6.06 512.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP	ood pcs pcs Bra-vi Bra-	BTSNP a y m ³ 48.00 48.00 48.00 49.00 40.00	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 156.00 33.00 4.00 393.00	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19	d 20093it s niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi	aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer U2005 U2006 U2007 U2008 U2009 U2009 U total Source: Note: wo	Sitas Si	Tab ood pcs Braivi Brai Brai Brai Brai Brai Brai Brai Bra	BTSNP le 3. Illec m ³ 8.00 8.00 9.00 9.00 16.38 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 33.00 4.00 393.00 2010). mber, log	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 (115.00 (40.00 (50.59 (38.81) (303.19 (0) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	d 2009 is s niversita wood niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s BKgwi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer U2005 U2006 U2007 U2008 U2009 U2009 U total Source: Note: wo	Sitas Si	Tab ood pcs Braivi Brai Brai Brai Brai Brai Brai Brai Bra	BTSNP le 3. Illec m ³ 8.00 8.00 9.00 9.00 16.38 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 33.00 4.00 393.00 2010). mber, log	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 (115.00 (40.00 (50.59 (38.81) (303.19 (0) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	d 20093it s niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s BKgwi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Uriver Uriver Uriver Uriver Uriver Uriver Uriver Uriver Uriver	Sitas m ³ 4.00 6.06 512.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP cod refe	Tab ood pcs pcs pcs ara-vi 33.00 33.00 Statistica rs to pro	BTSNP le 3. Illec m ³ 8.00 8.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti to m ₃	between 2 pal logging og 200.00 156.00 200.00 156.00 33.00 2010). mber, log Reposi	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 (115.00 (40.00 (50.59) (38.81) (303.19) tory tory U	d 2009 is s niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 Utotal Source: Note: wo Univer Besides	sitas m ³ 4.00 6.06 12.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP cod refe ewood u sillegal	Tab ood pcs pcs pra-vi 33.00 33.00 Statistica rs to pro unit equal logging	BTSNP le 3. Illeç m ³ 8.00 8.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti to m ₃ forest f	between 2 al logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 156.00 33.00 2010). mber, log mber, log re is the	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19 tory refers to tory main cat	d 2009 is s niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 Utotal Source: Note: wo Univer Besides	sitas m ³ 4.00 6.06 12.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP cod refe ewood u sillegal	Tab ood pcs pcs pra-vi 33.00 33.00 Statistica rs to pro unit equal logging	BTSNP le 3. Illeç m ³ 8.00 8.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti to m ₃ forest f	between 2 al logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 156.00 33.00 2010). mber, log mber, log re is the	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19 tory refers to tory main cat	d 2009 is s niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Vear 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 Utotal Source: Note: wo Univer Besides park: Alt	sitas m ³ 4.00 6.06 12.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP bod refe ewood u sillegal hough	Tab ood pcs pcs ra-vi 33.00 0.00 33.00 Statistica rs to pro init equal logging.	BTSNP le 3. Illeç m ³ 8.00 8.00 8.00 6.38 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti to m ₃ forest f conditio	between 2 al logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 33.00 4.00 393.00 2010). mber, log mber, log ire is the ns such	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19 tory refers to tory main cat as drou	d 2009 is s niversita wood niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita use of fores niversita ght and co	hown in Ta s Brawi s Brawi	able3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Year 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 total Source: Note: wo Besides park: Alther	sitas m ³ 4.00 6.06 12.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP cod refe ewood u sillegal hough fires in	Tab ood pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs	BTSNP le 3. Illec m ³ 8.00 8.00 9.00 9.00 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti to m ₃ forest f condition 7, the ma	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 33.00 4.00 393.00 2010). mber, log mber, log re is the ns such ajority of t	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19 tory refers to tory main cat as drou	d 2009 is s niversita wood niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita original time niversita ght, and co niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi ber, staplen s Brawi ber, staplen s Brawi	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Vniver Year 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 total Source: Note: wo Besides park: Alther	sitas w m ³ 4.00 6.06 512.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP bod refe wood u sillegal hough fires in	Tab ood pcs pcs sale 33.00 0.00 33.00 33.00 33.00 Statistica rs to pro mit equal logging natural	BTSNP le 3. Illec m ³ 8.00 8.00 8.00 6.38 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti to m ₃ forest f condition condition the matrix	between 2 pal logging pcs 200.00 156.00 33.00 4.00 393.00 2010). mber, log mber, log ire is the ns such ajority of 1	2005 an in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19 refers to main cau as drou	d 2009 is s niversita Piversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita ght, and co niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Vear 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 total Source: Note: wo Besides park: Alther park: Alther as the r	sitas w m ³ 4.00 6.06 12.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP bod refe ewood u sillegal hough fires in snaking	Tab ood pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs	BTSNP le 3. Illec m ³ 8.00 8.00 8.00 6.38 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti to m ₃ forest f condition condition t, the ma coal, firep	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 33.00 4.00 393.00 2010). mber, log ire is the ns such ajority of 1 places, ar	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19 tory refers to tory main car as drout	d 2009 is s niversita P	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Year 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 Utotal Source: Note: we Besides park: Alther park: Alther to the r	sitas m ³ 4.00 6.06 12.20 8.48 30.74 BTSNP bod refe wood u sillegal hough fires in naking sitas	Tab ood pcs pcs pcs area area area brance area brance branc branc branc branc branc branc branc branc branc branc branc branc br	BTSNP availed 3. Illeg m ³ 48.00 49.00	between 2 al logging og 200.00 156.00 200.00 156.00 2010) 2010 2010) 2010 2	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19 tory refers to tory main car as drou- fires are nd throw tory U	d 2009 is s niversita Piversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita ght, and co due to hui niversita ing out cig niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	sitas w sitas m ³ sitas sitas sitas sitas hough fires in sitas naking sitas sitas	Tab ood pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs pcs	BTSNP le 3. Illeg m ³ 8.00 8.00 9.00 16.02 al Book (2 cessed ti to m ₃ forest f condition condition the ma coal, firep aya	between 2 al logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 200.00 156.00 33.00 2010) 2010) mber, log mber, log mber, log ajority of l places, ar Reposi	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 40.00 50.59 38.81 303.19 tory U refers to tory U main car as drou fires are nd throw tory U	d 2009 is s niversita Piversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita ght, and co niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas hough fires in sitas naking sitas sitas sitas	Tab ood pcs Bra-vi Bra-vi Bra-vi Bra-vi Bra-vi Bra-vi Bra-vi Bra-vi Bra-vi Bravi Bravi Bravi Bravi Bravi Bravi Bravi	BTSNP availed 3. Illeg availed 3. Illeg avail	between 2 al logging og 200.00 156.00 156.00 33.00 2010) 2010 2010	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 59.59 38.81 303.19 tory U refers to tory U main car as drou- fires are nd throw tory U tory U	d 2009 is s niversita Piversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita ght, and co niversita ing, out cig niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	ood pcs Praivi Braivi Braivi Braivi Braivi Bravi Bravi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	BTSNP a value m ³ 48.00 48.00 40.38 40.48 4	between 2 al logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 2010) 393.00 2010) og about the second about the	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 59.59 38.81 303.19 tory U refers to tory U main car as drou- fires are of throw tory U tory U tory U	d 2009 is s niversita Niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita ght and co niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi s Brawi	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	ood pcs Praivi Braivi Braivi Braivi Braivi Bravi Bravi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	BTSNP a value m ³ 48.00 48.00 40.38 40.48 4	between 2 al logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 2010) 393.00 2010) og about the second about the	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter 59.50 115.00 59.59 38.81 303.19 tory U refers to tory U main car as drou- fires are of throw tory U tory U tory U	d 2009 is s niversita Piversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita ght, and co niversita ing, out cig niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi s Brawi	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay
Repository Repository	Univer Univer Univer U2005 U2006 U2007 U2008 U2009 U200 U200	sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas hough fires in sitas naking sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	ood pcs Praivi Braivi Braivi Braivi Braivi Bravi Bravi Bravi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	BTSNP availe 3. Illec vm ³ vm ⁴ vm ⁴	between 2 pal logging og pcs 200.00 156.00 200.00 156.00 2010) 393.00 2010) mber, log mber, log mber, log nber, log ajority of t places, ar Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	2005 and in BTSN fire Staple Meter (59.50 (115.00 (50.59 (38.81) (303.19 (303.19 (303.19 (303.19) (303.19 (303.19) (303.	d 2009 is s niversita Niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita original time niversita ght and co niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita niversita	hown in Ta s Brawi charcoal s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi s Brawi bar, staplen s Brawi bar degrada s Brawi s Brawi	able 3. aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya aya ay











	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Popository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
CID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UB.A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TORY	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
BE	Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
1	use of fire for clearing land for agricultural uses around the park has also caused	Repository
1	Repositionest fires: The frequency and area burned during forest fires Doccurring in	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E AS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ersita AWI	Repository Universitas Brawijarabe 4. Forest fires in Bravijava	Repository
	Repository UniversitasArea awijaya Repository Universitas reguency ava	Repository
Z 📅	Repository Universitas (ha) awijaya Repository Universitas trires la va	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
C	Repository Universita 334.77 Resort Tengger Laut Pasir, Resort sitas Brawija va	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaesort G Recircusitory Universitas Brawija/a	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
CB	Repository Universitation Resort Tengger Laut Pasir, Resort Stats Brawija / Resort Tengger Laut Pasir, Resort G	Repository
UB.A	Repository Universitas Brawijkeciri dan Resort Penanjakan iversitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava	Repository
EPOSI	Repository Universitas BrawijRanu Pani, Resort Ngadas, Resort Sitas Brawija /a	Repository
	Repository Universitas BrawijSenduro, Resort Pasrujambe dan rsitas Brawija ya	Repository
-	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
1	Repository Universitas Braw Resort Tengger Laut Pasir, Resort sitas Brawija va 2008 250.90 Ranu Pani, Resort Sumber dan 22	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijava	Repository
AT A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
RS S	Ranupani, Resort Penanjakan dan Studis D 15 Wijd Va	Repository
UNIVERSITA BRAW	Repository Universitas BrawijResort Coban Trisulary Universitas Brawija va	Repository
500	Repository Source: BTSNP Statistical Book (2010) epository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Encroachment refers to the clearing of forest area without permission from	Repository
C	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit the authorities (explanation of article 50 (3b), Act No. 41/1999) In BTSNP,	Repository
		Repository Repository
<u></u>	Repository Universitas Brawing the park for agricultural purposes. The extent of Repository Provide the park for agricultural purposes.	Repository
CID	Repositencroachment in BTSNP is relatively low, estimated to be 118 ha from 2005-	Repository
(.UB./	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITOR	Reposit 2009, however if this problem is not overcome it may spread to other areas in the	Repository
REPOSITORY UB. AC ID	Repositpark. Table 5 shows the amount of encroachment that has occurred in BTSNP	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
3	Reposition 2005-2009as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
IAS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
RSI S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ĽŽ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
0	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya2	Repository
U	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	ry Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		y Universitas Brawijaya	
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID		y Universitas Brawijaya	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
N.UB.		y Universitas Brawijaya	1 V
SITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	y Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPO	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	ry Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	ry Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
đ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	y Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Table SijEngroachmentin BTSN	NP from 2005-2009 Brawijaya	Repository
S N	Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositor	v Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	w Universitas B rawijaya	Repository
ERS	Repository Universites Brave 2003 Repository Universites Brave 2003	as Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	2000 1.35 Taman Catain	akah, Darungan, as Brawijaya an, Ngadas risitas Brawijaya	Repository
500	2007 -	y criticio pranijaya	Repository
(-154	PDTN Datek P	Picis Coban Trisula	Repository
~	Seroia, Jabuno	g, Ranupani	Repository Repository
	Repository Universitions Braz5.64/a RPTN Serojal Repository Universitoral Brazza and Repositor		Repository
e	Repository Universitor Repository Universitor: BTSNP Statistical Handbook 20	J	Repository
B.AC			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ORY.U	Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositor 2.2. Location of Reforestation Projects in BT Repository Universitas Brawijava Projects in BT	SNP V Universitas Brawijava	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Since most of the degraded area in BTSNP		
RE	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Repository Pananjakan, most of the reforestation pr	y Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	ojecis are localed in this area	Repository
8	Reposit Tengger Highland, Administratively, the area as		
NA N	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Reposit Malang, Pasuruan, and Probolinggo Regencies	y Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E S	Ropoonory onivoronalo brannjaya - Ropoonor	y oninoronalo brannjaya	ropoonory
SR S	Repositaround RPTN Pananjakan, which directly or ind		
UNIVERSIT	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Repositpark area, including Mororejo and Andonosari v	ry Universitas Brawijaya illages (Pasuruan Regency), as	Repository Repository
50		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1 2
(1995)	Repositivell as Ngadas and Taji (Malang Regency). Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	The villages (except Taji) are	Repository
	Reposit dominated by members of the Tengger tribe;	2 Z Z	
	Reposition located inside the national park (enclave). Most o	y Universitas Brawijava	1
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	ry Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
8.ACI	Repositare "wong Tengger" or Tengger People (Tengger	* * *	
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository By their own account, Tenggerese are neith	y Universitas Brawijava	Repository
OSITI			terms of a
REF	Reposit group distinct from Javanese. According to their		
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Reposit descendants of non-Islamic Javanese who fled	y Universitas Brawijaya to the mountain after Majapahi	Repository
4			
AYA	Reposit(the latest Hindu-Buddhistiakingdom an Oava) Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	y Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AS	Reposit neighboring principalities at the beginning of size		
		w restricted to this region, the	
AER	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	y Universitas Brawijaya	
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/		y Universitas Brawijaya	3 4
		ý Universitas Brawijaya	1 2
(-199		y Universitas Brawijaya	
		ry Universitas Brawijaya	1
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	ry Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



Repository Universitas Brawijaya are similar to those in many areas in Java. Repositor cultural conditions of Tenggerese OSITORY Reposit Tengggerese are not an isolated ethnic group unaffected by development in Repository Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Brawija Java. Despite some differences of speech, etiquette, and most importantly Reposit Reposit religion, social interaction between the Tenggerese and their neighbors display Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi no "boundary maintenance mechanism" (Hefner, 1985). Figure 12 shows a Reposit Tenggerese village located near RPTN Pananjakan. Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya



Repository Uni Figure 12. Mororejo, a Tenggerese village located near RPTN Pananjakan. Va Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Like other Javanese, Tenggerese refer to the territory and population of a Reposit rural community as desa. Prior to the end of 19th century most Tenggerese desa Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit consisted of a single nucleated settlement sharing certain resources and social Repositions obligations, agricultural lands, a group of *pamong* (village officials), a village Reposit priest, a spirit share, a cemetery, a spring or stream, a system of cooperative labor (kerja bhakti) for village maintenance, and an assortment of religious Reposit Rei OS Reposit festivals financed by the community (Hefner, 1985). Nowadays, like other areas Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava in Indonesia, the structure of Tenggerese villages follows the rule regulated by Reposit Reposit the central government. Most current administrative villages have incorporated Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositivo or three of the earlier nucleated villages. For example, Ngadas Village Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya villages, Jarak Ijo and Ngadas. The Repository Universitas Brawijava consists of two earlier nucleated Repository Universitas Brawijava The Reposit administration organization of Tenggerese villages has become segmented and epository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositivertical, linking each village to a higher level of political administration, Reposit providing no formal bonds between Tengger communities ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository However, for many activities, the traditional nucleated villages that are now Reposit known as "dusun" remain the primary locus of social organization. Kin ties, task Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi groups, and ritual exchange relations are most commonly organized within this Reposit border. The distinctive nature of Tengger village organization is the lack of formal Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit groups, titles, status distinction, honorary names, and other social markers that might formally define the status of one person or groups against another. Reposit Repository RepositTenggerese recognize the equality of people, or pada pada rsitas Brawijaya There is no corporate organization other than family and the village itself. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repositivo castes, status groups, or social clubs or societies. However, nowadays, the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya government has tried to intervene in this condition and introduce some formal Rec Repositorganization to Tenggerese. In some Tenggerese villages where ecotourism Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositactivities occur, some organizations have been established, such as "paguyuban Reposit kuda" (horse rental service association), "paguyuban jeep" (jeep rental service Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositassociation), and a tour guide association ository Universitas Brawijaya Repository One of the features that distinguish Tenggerese from other Javanese is Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi regional rituals. Rituals provide a motive and organization for social interaction among people from diverse Tengger communities. It is of central importance in Repositive/ maintenance of a sense of shared identity among people from these Repository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawijaya communities (Hefner, 1985). In Tengger communities, the practice of rituals Reposit affect and are affected by the social and economic organization of the village. Va Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository There are some rituals that still performed by Tenggerese, no matter what Reposit their religion or where they live. Among many rituals, Kasodo is the most popular, Repository Universitas Brawijava ository Universitas Brawija involving almost all Tenggerese. In the Kasodo Ceremony, Tenggerese express Reposit Reposit their gratitude to God by throwing offerings to the Mount Bromo caldera. WIJaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Most Tenggerese earn their living from farming. For the farms, which are Reposit located in hilly land, drought and cold weather result in a limited number of crops Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposithat can be cultivated. Tenggerese farming produces some horticulture Reposit commodities such as lettuce, potatoes, and carrots. These commodities are Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit produced almost in all Tenggerese villages. Hence, there exists trade with non-Repository Universitas Brawijaya Tenggerese merchants outside of Tengger. Repository niversitas Brawijaya pository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Although some transportation infrastructure has been built in almost all of Repositor Tengger Highland, there remains accessibility problems in Tengger. Many roads Repo Repositare in poor condition, and there is no public transportation from cities outside Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Tengger, to Tenggerese, villages. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Consequently, the value of commodities Re Reposit produced in Tengger is relatively low, while goods and services from outside Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava RepositTengger are bought by Tenggerese at expensive prices, owing to the high Reposition cost Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository These conditions have resulted in the dependency of the Tenggerese to their surrounding environment to support their daily life. They collect firewood, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawilava Reposi make charcoal, hunt birds and other animals, collect mushrooms, and collect livestock feeding. In the past, Tenggerese grass from surrounding forests for Repositor Reposi Reposi collected forest resources only for domestic needs, but nowadays they also sell Repository Universitas Brawijaya epository Universitas Brawijaya forest products to others. Consequently, many forest areas around Tenggerese Reposi Reposit communities have been degraded. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

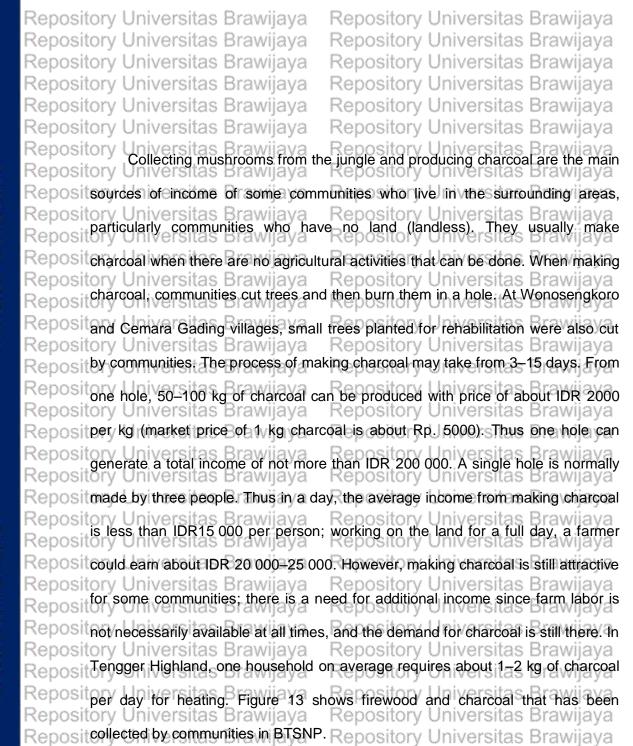
BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/



Rec

Rep Rep





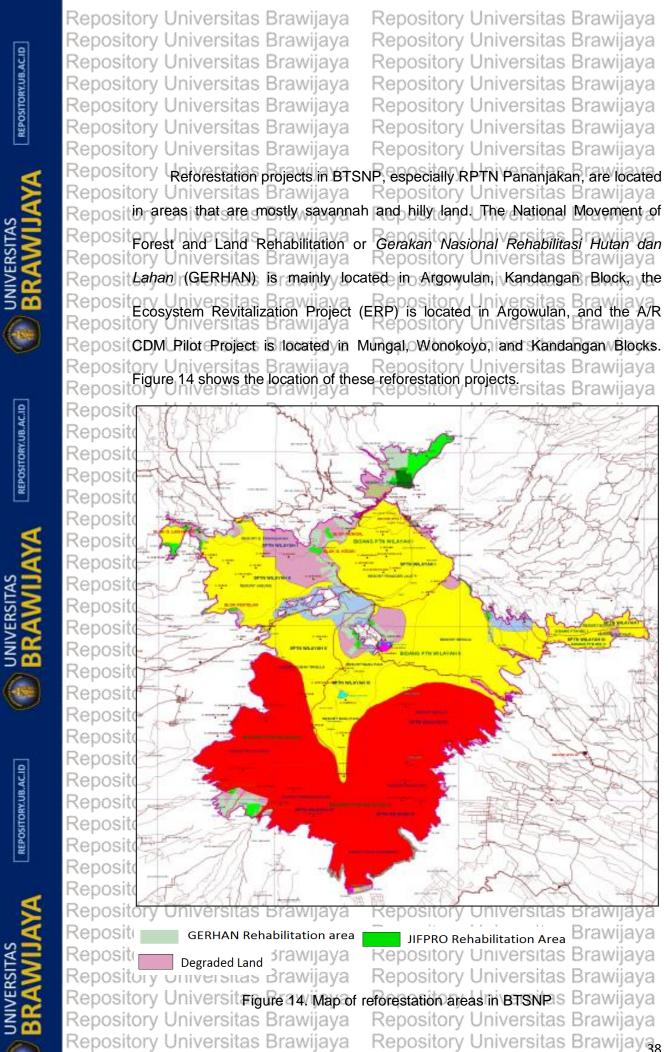


Rep Repositor) Figure 13. Pictures of firewood (left) and charcoal (right) collected by communities/a Repository Universitas Bsurrounding the reforestation project site rsitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS



Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Bray FOREST RELATED POLICY AND THE LOSS OF THE TERRESTRIAL **CARBON SINK IN INDONESIA** Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 3.1. Deforestation in Indonesia: History and Causes ersitas Brawijaya Repository Undonesia is home to some of the most magnificent tropical forests in the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositivorid (GFW/FWI, 2002). Unfortunately, the country has lost most of this forest. Reposit Estimation of the extent of deforestation in Indonesia varies widely from one Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositive study to another.4 However, most studies on deforestation place Indonesia as Reposition of the countries with highest rate of deforestation in the world. A Food and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) study found that annual Reposite deforestation in Indonesia from 1990–2000 reached 1.9 million ha, ranked Reposit second only after Brazil. The rate decreased to 0.495 million ha between 2000 Repository Universitas Brawilaya Repository 2010, which ranks Indonesia in third place after Brazil and Australia. Reposit Statistical data from Indonesia's Ministry of Forestry (MoF) show that Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija deforestation in Indonesia increased from 1.6-1.8 million ha/year in 1985-1997 Repo Reposit to 2.83 million ha/year in 1998-2000 (MoF, 2004), then decreased in 2000-2005 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito 1.089 million ha/year (MoF, 2006) and further decreased to 0.832 million Repositha/year in 2006-2009 (MoF, 2010). The amount of deforestation in Indonesia Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositestimated by the FAO and the MoF from 1985-2009 is shown in Figure 15. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit⁴ One of the causes of this difference is unclear or diverging use of the term "deforestation" (Dick, 1991; Soemarwoto, 1992; Suharjo, 1994; Angelsen, 1995). Much Reposito of the debate on deforestation has been plagued by varying and often imprecise use of Reposito terms ranging from complete loss of forest cover to loss of primary forest alone; as Reposito many scholars have noted, whichever definition is used makes a difference to the results of the deforestation rate. Generally, changes in natural forest cover are Reposito particularly important for biodiversity, while changes in total forest cover are more Reposito important for regulation of hydrological flows (Pagiola, 2000). Indonesia's Ministry of Forestry defines deforestation as "land cover changes from forested land to non-Reposito forested land, including for estate crops, settlement, industrial area, etc." Repository Universitas Brawijaya kepository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

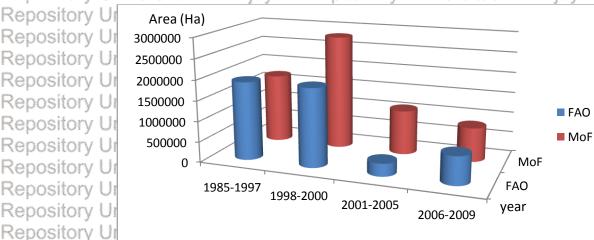
UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

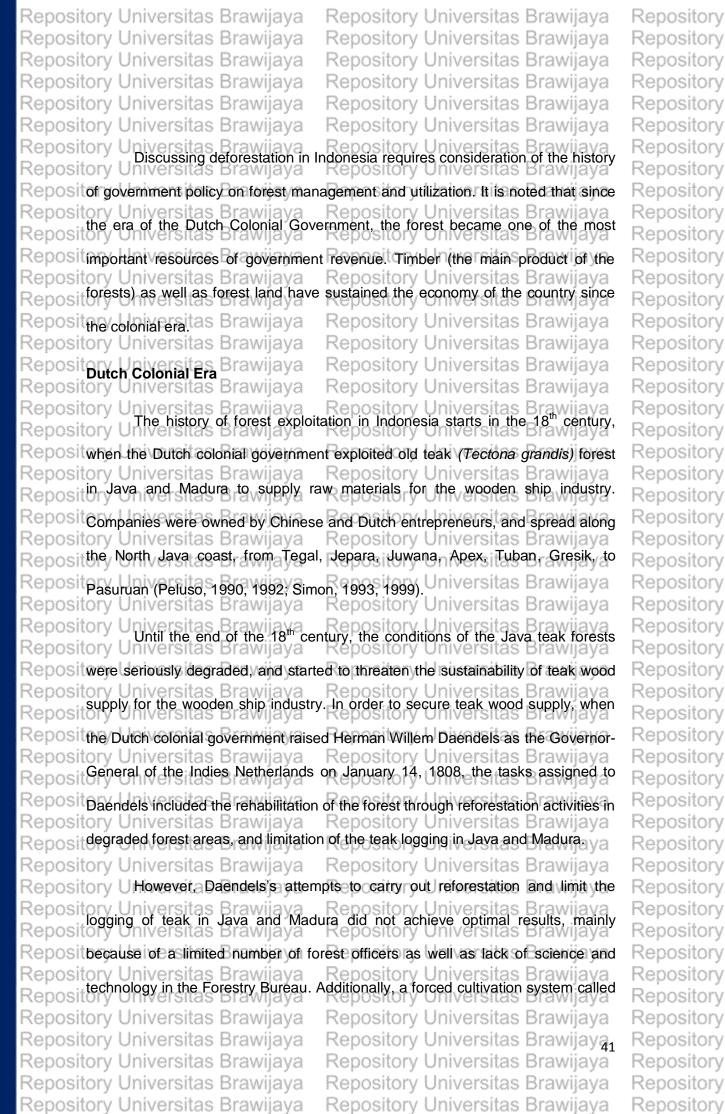
REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit wood, litter, and soils. Considering all carbon in biomass, dead wood, litter, and Repository Universitas Brawija Universitas Br onsitory. soils, the estimated total carbon stock in forests in 2010 is 652 billion tons, Reposi corresponding to 161.8 tons per hectare (FAO, 2010). However, deforestation Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposithas resulted in a decrease of the carbon stock of forest areas. According to the Reposit FAO (2010), the total carbon stock in the biomass of the world's forests Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi decreased by about 10 Gt from 1990-2010, or -0.5 Gt per year on average, Reposit mainly because of a reduction in the world's forest area. In Indonesia, the loss of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit carbon stock in forests from 2005-2010 is estimated to be -1.7 tons/ha/year ava Repository Deforestation in Indonesia has been a long-term process, involving many Repository Universitas Brawijaya kepository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit stakeholders and caused by many factors. Although concern regarding the Repository Universitas Bravia international attention in the 1970s, the process of Reposit deforestation in Indonesia had started from the colonial era, when the Dutch Colonial Government converted forests into estate cropland. However, it was Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rei Reposit after the commercialization of forests in the 1970s that debate over deforestation Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositin Indonesia flourished, awijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository





BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Universitas Brawijaya "tanam paksa" (Cultuurstelsel) introduced by Van den Bosch between 1830 and Repository ository Reposit 1870 resulted in a drastic change of forests in Java, since many forest areas Repository Universitas Brawija ositorv Universitas Brawiiava were opened and converted coffee plantations to improve Repo Reposit commodities. Meanwhile, the need for teak wood to supply the wooden ship Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava industry, building warehouses for the drying of tobacco, sugar mills, and building Reposit Reposit barracks for housing the workers and employees of plantations increased during Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite the period of cultuursteelsel (Schuitemaker, 1950, as quoted by Simon, 1993). Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UnivthesionterBislands, whe Dutch colonial government managed and Repository Universitas Braviana the appointment of permanent forests, forest Reposit protection, and collection fees for timber and non-timber forest products. Some Repository Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Brawija regulations were announced including: (1) Agrarische Reglement imposed in Rep Reposit West Sumatra, Manado, Riau and neighboring islands, Bangka and Belitung, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Palembang, and Jambi and Bengkulu; (2) Forest Protection Ordinance enacted in Rep Reposit Belitung, Palembang, Singkep, Lampung, and Riau, and (3) Farming Regulation Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositand Logging Reglemen imposed on Kalimantanory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U There is no clear information about the deforestation rate in the Dutch Repository Universitas Brawilaya colonial era. However, it was estimated that in 1900, Indonesia was still a densely Reposit forested country. According to modeled estimates by the World Bank, forest Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawila Reposit cover in the three major islands of Sumatra, Kalimantan, and Sulawesi at that Repositime was 103 million ha (Holmes, 2000). This represents a reduction of only Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava about 13 percent from their original forest cover, as estimated by MacKinnon Repos Reposit (1997). It has been argued that the major cause of forest clearance that occurred Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositup to 1950 was agriculture, notably rice cultivation and state crop plantation. Reposit Dutch colonial records from 1939 estimated that large scale plantations included Repository Universitas Universitas Brawilava epository Reposito Outer islands' refers to islands in Indonesia other than Java, Bali, and Madura Islands Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJA

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

		-
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposite approximately 2.5 million ha "in exploitation," of which only 1.2 million ha were	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositactually planted. Prior to 1990, state-owned estate companies held the largest	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository area of palm oil plantations in Indonesia. Most of the state-owned estates were	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
}	Repositoriginally established by the Dutch colonial government between 1870 and 1930.	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit This was made possible by the 1870 Agrarian Law, which declared all land not	Repository
	Repositunder permanent cultivation to be "waste land." Dutch developers were then	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit offered as much land as needed on a 75-year renewable lease at nominal rent	Repository
	Reposit (Gordon, 1982: cited in Casson, 2000) epository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository U On March 8, 1942, the Dutch were defeated unconditionally by Japan's	Repository
	Reposit Dai Nippon Army Soldiers. The Dutch Colonial Government's scorched-earth war	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositactics employed before succumbing to the Dai Nippon caused damage to	Repository
	Reposit production facilities and infrastructure, including the destruction of forest areas.	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit During the Japanese occupation R (1942-1945), the Bureau Bof Forestry	Repository
	Reposit Netherlands (van het Dient Boschwezen) was replaced by Ringyo Tyuoo	Repository
		Repository
	Reposit Zimusyo (Forestry Central Office). All Forestry officers were asked to continue	Repository
	Repository their duties, and Dutch Regulations regarding Forest Management remained in	Repository
		Repository
	Reposit force to manages forests i in Java Rando Madura. Meanwhile, the business	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit management of forests outside Java and Madura were handled by the central	Repository
	Reposit government, salthough some were calso addressed by the autonomous	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit@veromentersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository U During, the Japanese occupation, steak offerest, management, in Java	Repository
	experienced a low period resulting from limited forestry employees, as well as	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit chaos caused by the Independence War. The Japanese Colonial Government	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository









	manager that constrained was a manager that constrained was the	D
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	exploited forests on a large scale, especially the teak forests of Java and Madura,	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposite build a wooden boat industry under the authority of Sangyobu (Department of	Repository
	Reposition Industry) and the Department of Shipping. Many forest areas were also converted	Repository
į.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposite plantations, protection caves, and warehouses for logistics and ammunition	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositstorage of Japanese war machines. In short, forests became one of the main	Repository
2		Repository
	Reposit resources to finance the war, and therefore forestry affairs were classified to be	Repository
*	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit Gunzyuseisanbu affairs (the Department of War Needs) versitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposite Bost Undependence Erawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository U After Indonesia proclaimed independence on August 17, 1945, with	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit reference to Article 33 paragraph (3) Undang-Undang Dasar (UUD) 1945 – the	Repository
		Repository
2	Reposit constitution of the Republic of Indonesia – the government began to lay out the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposite legal arrangements for forest management in accordance with the condition of	Repository
3		Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
1		Repository
	Reposit After the recognition of the sovereignty of the Republic of Indonesia by the Dutch	Repository
1	Reposit government on December 27, 1949, then based on the Government Regulation	Repository
	1 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Repository
	Repository no. 26/1952, the Bureau of Forestry was authorized to control and manage state	Repository
	Repositiands designated as forest area. Meanwhile, the laws applicable to forest	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit management, were still, the regulations produced by the Dutch colonial	Repository
	Reposit government. In 1950, what was then called the Indonesian Forest Service	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit produced a vegetation map of the country; it concluded that nearly 84 percent of	Repository
	Reposit Indonesia's land area was covered in primary and secondary forest and	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit plantations of estate crops such as tea, coffee, and rubber (Hannibal, 1950 cited	Repository
3	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
)	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
)	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava era the plantation system partly collapsed as Reposit Dutch plantation owners no longer had the backing of the colonial government, Repository Universitas Brawijav epository Universitas Brawija and labor migration was no longer undertaken with government help (Gordon, Repo Reposit 1983: 181). Meanwhile, President Sukarno promoted an isolationist policy during Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit the period of Guided Democracy, which was antagonistic towards the entry of Reposit foreign capital or foreign loans (Robinson, 1986: 73). However, the pattern of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi property ownership remained unaltered, and individual plantations continued to Rep be established until all Dutch-owned plantations were nationalized and placed Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositunder the control Eofa the New State Plantation Company (Perusahaan (Gordon, 1982; Sarin, 1996). As a result, Reposit Perkebunan Negara Baru) in 1957 Repository Reposit forest conversion into plantations still occurred at the time ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U In 1960 the government issued regulation No.19/1960 regarding State Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Company. In order to realize the status of the Bureau of Forestry as a State Rec Reposit Enterprise, the government announced Regulations No.17 to No. 30 of 1961 on Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya the Establishment of the State Forestry Companies (PERHUTANI). The forest Reposit Rei OSI area managed by PERHUTANI included East Java, West Java, Central Java, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit South Sumatera, Riau, North Sumatra, Aceh, West Kalimantan, East Kalimantan, South Kalimantan, Central Kalimantan, South Sulawesi / Southeast, and Maluku. ository Reposit After the Dwikora Cabinet⁶ formed by President Sukarno in 1964, the government Repository Universitas Bra Repository Universitas Bray set up the Department of Forestry as an institution that was given authority to Repositionanage forests across Indonesia. Meanwhile, in order to promote economic Repository Universitas Brawijava Rer sitory Universitas Brawijava development and spread the population, the government also started to convert Repo Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite The Dwikora Cabinet (Kabinet Dwikora) was the 21st Indonesian cabinet, resulting from Reposi reshuffling of the previous cabinet by President Soekarno on August 27, 1964 to produce a cabinet better able to implement the government policy he had announced in his Independence Day speech entitled "The Year of Living Dangerously." The cabinet was appointed on September 2nd and served for a year and five months before being reshuffled on February 21, 1966. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava

Repository Repository

Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya some forest areas for into land for other purposes, including the establishment of Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repositestate crops, transmigration, and mining pository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Unfortunately, fourteen months after the establishment of the Department Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit of Forestry, political chaos resulted in the establishment of a new government Reposit named the New Order (Orde Baru/ORBA) led by General Soeharto. The Ampera Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi Cabinet formed by Soeharto dissolved, and the Department of Forestry was Reposit placed under the Directorate General of Forestry in the structure of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Department of Agriculture. In 1967, for the first time, the government established forestry law to replace Dutch Colonial law, namely Law. No 5/ 1967, on Basic Reposit Repository Reposit Forestry Law SAfterward, the government launched Government Regulation No. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija Reposit 21/1970 and Government Regulation No 18/1975 on Forest Exploitation Rights Reposit and Forest Harvesting Rights (HPH and HPHH). Soon after these regulations Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit were issued, exploitation of forest resources on a large scale occurred Reposit particularly in Sumatra, Kalimantan (Borneo), Sulawesi, Maluku, and Irian Jaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya (Papua), through the provision of HPHH concessions to foreign and domestic Reposit Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi products also stimulated the extent of forest exploitation in Indonesia. Relevant Reposi regulations included the Ministry of Agriculture Decree No. 451/Kpts/Um-7/1979 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition timber royalty, the Ministry of Finance Decree No. D 10A/KMK/06/1978 in Repositor February 1978 and No. 157/KMK/06/1978 in April 1978 on timber export tax, the Reposit Ministry of Finance decree No. 368/KMK/U11/1979, the Ministry of Agriculture Repository Universitas Brawi Repository Universitas Brawijava Decree No. 475/Kpts/EKKU/1979 on grading and scaling fees, and the Joint Rec Reposit Decree of the Ministry of Agriculture, Ministry of Industry, and Ministry of Trade Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositon the export of logging products. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava In 1968, 18 logging concessions were issued with total forest area of 2 Repository Reposit million ha; the number of concessions rose to 101 in 1972 with 31 million ha of epository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawija forest area, and dramatically increased in 1988 to 538 concessions on 55 million Repo Repositina. In the 1990s, there were 657 concessions with a total forest area of 69 million Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi ha (Nurjaya, 1993 in Hidayat, 2004). In 2000, 652 concessions still existed, Reposit covering an area of 69 million ha; 293 of them were apparently still operating Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositunder valid licenses (nearly 34 million ha), 288 had expired licenses but had not Reposit returned the land to government control (nearly 30 million ha), and 71 (about 5.5 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit million ha) had been formally returned to government control (MoF, 2000). java Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Although logging concessions were intended to maintain forest lands with Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija sustainable production, the concession system had, in fact, been a major cause Rej Reposit of deforestation and forest degradation in Indonesia, especially on the outer Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawilava Islands. This is because most logging companies did not comply with "the rules of Rep Reposit the game." They harvested much more timber than the allowed volume, and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya expanded their logging area outside their own concessions. A report by the Reposit Reposit Ministry of Forestry in July 2000 indicated that in a survey of nearly 47 million ha Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit of forest land under active or expired concessions, about 30 percent was degraded, reduced to scrub, or converted to agriculture, and only 40 percent was ository Repositstill classified as primary forest in good condition ry Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Meanwhile, the palm oil industry also experienced growth in the 1960s. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit The Government of Indonesia (GOI) with World Bank assistance boosted the Reposit palm oil industry by making direct investments via state-run companies called Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi Perseroan Terbatas Perkebunan (PTPs) (Larson, 1996 cited in Casson, 2000). Reposit During this period, the area planted with palm oil on government estates grew Universitas Brawijaya Repository epository Universitas Brawijaya Repositfrom 84 640 shectares ain 1969 to 176 408 hectares in 1979. After 1979, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor smallholder estates expanded, while the large-scale private plantation sector Reposit grew most rapidly after 1986, again with government encouragement. Companies Repository Universitas Brawija ository Universitas Brawila including access to credit at concessionary were given a range of incentives, Repo Reposit rates for estate development, planting, and processing. Most of these plantations Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositivere found in Sumatra, primarily North Sumatra. However, the government had Reposit begun to expand state-owned plantations into Kalimantan and Irian Jaya by the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositiate 1980s ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U The development of estate crop plantations over the past 30 years has deforestation. From 1982 to 1998 at least Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi 2 779 882 has of forest had been converted into palm oil plantations and Repository Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Brawijay 6 091 946 ha into rubber plantations (Casson, 2000). Moreover, Regulation No. Reposited for the Development of Mixed Forest Plantings Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya OSITallows companies to establish timber plantations or estate crops in Rep Reposit "nonproductive" production forests"7 gives additional pressure for changes in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositiorest presentas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Transmigration is another major cause of deforestation in the outer islands. Repository Univ Reducing population density in Java (the densest concentration of Indonesia's Reposi Reposit population) has been performed since the early 20th century. During the period of Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya 1950-1979, there were an average of 6570 transmigrant families who moved Rep Reposit from Java to the outer islands each year. The number rose significantly in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava period of 1980-1984 to 73 200 families each year. At least 1.7 million hectares of Reposit Reposit forest was opened up for agricultural land and transmigrant settlement between Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi 1969 and 1993 (GOI, 1993). There are three patterns of transmigration sites. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 7 Nonproductive production forests are defined as production forest which are not productive Repositany deniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite From the 1960s to 1980, transmigration focused on developing subsistence Reposit agriculture. The Food Crop Pattern allotted each transmigrant household 2 ha of Repository Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Bray farmland, of which half was cleared and ready for use and half was still forested Repo Reposit and awaiting clearance. During the 1990s, until the formal end of the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Transmigration Program in 1999, the emphasis shifted away from subsistence Reposit agriculture and toward providing wage labor on industrial timber estates and palm Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositoil plantations. The People's Nucleus Plantation Pattern (PIR; Perkebunan Inti Reposit Rakyat) involved associations between private palm oil companies (the nucleus Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Inti) and transmigrant families (the Plasma). Each household received 3 ha of Repo , of which 2 ha were to be developed for palm oil. The Industrial Timber land. Repository Reposit Estate Pattern involved transmigrant families receiving land in exchange for their labor on privately owned timber plantations. In addition, families received land on Reposit Rep Reposit which to establish their own crops. Almost 39 percent of timber estate areas that Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya have actually been planted lie in transmigration sites (Potter and Lee, 1998), and Re Reposit nearly 1 million ha of palm oil plantations with a formal link to transmigration sites Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava had been established by the end of 1995. By March 1999, 13 614 460.32 ha of Repos Reposit forest had been converted to plantations and for transmigration (Casson, 2000). Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi The actual impacts of transmigration projects on forests have probably been Reposit greater than these numbers imply, given the often poor site choices and the land Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit clearing practices employed. Transmigrant, families who were (and are still) unable to support themselves from their allotted site typically strayed into Repositor Re OSILORY Reposit neighboring unallocated forest. In addition, their presence often increased the Repository Universitas Brawijava epository Universitas Brawijava land pressure felt by indigenous inhabitants, leading to further forest clearance. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U In the late 1990s, after massive forest fires triggered by El Niño resulted in Reposit smoke (haze) spreading to some ASEAN (Association of Southeast Asian Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

Repository



UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

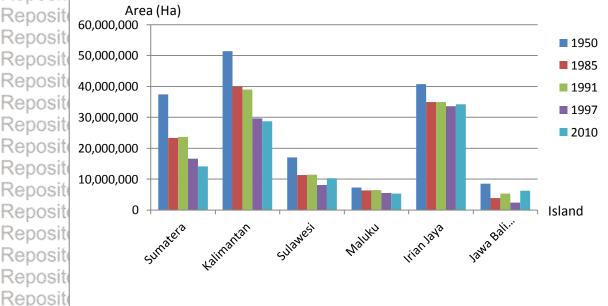
Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya



Repository Figure 16 Forest cover change on Indonesia's main island from 1950 to 2010 a Va Reposito Sources: Forest cover form 85-97 Ministry of Forestry available online at brawijaya Repositohttp://www.dephut.go.id/Halaman/Peta%20Tematik/PL&Veg/VEG98/LOSTFORE.PDF (Note: 1997 data for Maluku, Java, Bali, and Nusa are not available, and were Reposito estimated from GFW/FWI 2000). Data for forest cover in 2010 are from the Statistical Reposito Book of the Ministry of Forestry, 2010). Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Soeharto fell in 1998, after 32 years in command, and was followed by a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit so-called "era reformasi" (reformation era). In this new governmental era, the Forestry law Act No 44/1999 was established to replace Act No 5/1967. At the Repository Reposit same time, Otonomi Daerah/Otda (Regional Autonomy), a new governing system that gives high emphasis on decentralization⁸, was announced. Act No 22/1999 Repo Reposition Local Government and No. 25/1999 on Fiscal Balance between the central Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositand local government gave the legal basis for the transfer of authority from the Reposit central government to the local government, including in the forestry sector. ava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit⁸ Act No. 22/1999 uses the term 'decentralization' to refer to "the delegation of governance authority" by the central government to 'Autonomous Regions' (*Daerah* Reposit Otonom). These are defined to include provinces (propinsi), districts (kabupaten), and municipalities (kota), which are deemed to be related to one another in a nonhierarchical Reposit fashion. The law vests these autonomous regions with authority "to govern and Repositadminister the interests of the local people according to their own initiatives, based on the people's aspirations, and in accordance with the prevailing laws and regulations". Repos Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Act No. 22/1999 assigns district and municipal governments authority to Reposit exercise principal governance functions in a wide range of fields, including public Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava works, health, education and culture, agriculture, communication, industry and Repo Reposit trade, capital investment, environment, land, and cooperative and manpower Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit affairs. The regional autonomy law transfers authority to autonomous regions in Reposit "all fields of governance, except authority in the fields of international policies, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposidefense and security, the judiciary, monetary and fiscal matters, [and] religion" Reposit (Art. 7). It also specifies that the central government should retain authority in a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit number of "other fields", defined to include "policies on national planning and Reposit national development processes at the macro-level; fiscal balancing; systems of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya epository Reposit state U administration Br and a state economicorinstitutions;si human a resource Repositor development; and utilization of natural resources; as well as strategic technology, Reposit conservation, and national standardization" (Art. 7). Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Unitides 19 states that "the authority of Districts and Municipalities will Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositencompass all governing authority other than the authority exempted in Article 7" Reposito – or in other words, all areas of authority beyond those explicitly reserved for the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit central government. Article 11 goes on to specify several particular areas where autonomous regions at the district and Repository Universitas Brawiava authority is directly transferred Repository Universitas Brawijaya to Repositmunicipality levelus Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Fields of governance that must be performed by district and municipality Repository Ishall include, public, works, health, education and culture, agriculture, Repository communication, industry and trade, capital investment, environment, land, co-operative and manpower affairs (Art. 11). epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Law 25/1999 on Fiscal Balancing provides a framework for the redistribution of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit revenues among Indonesia's national and regional governments. In particular, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

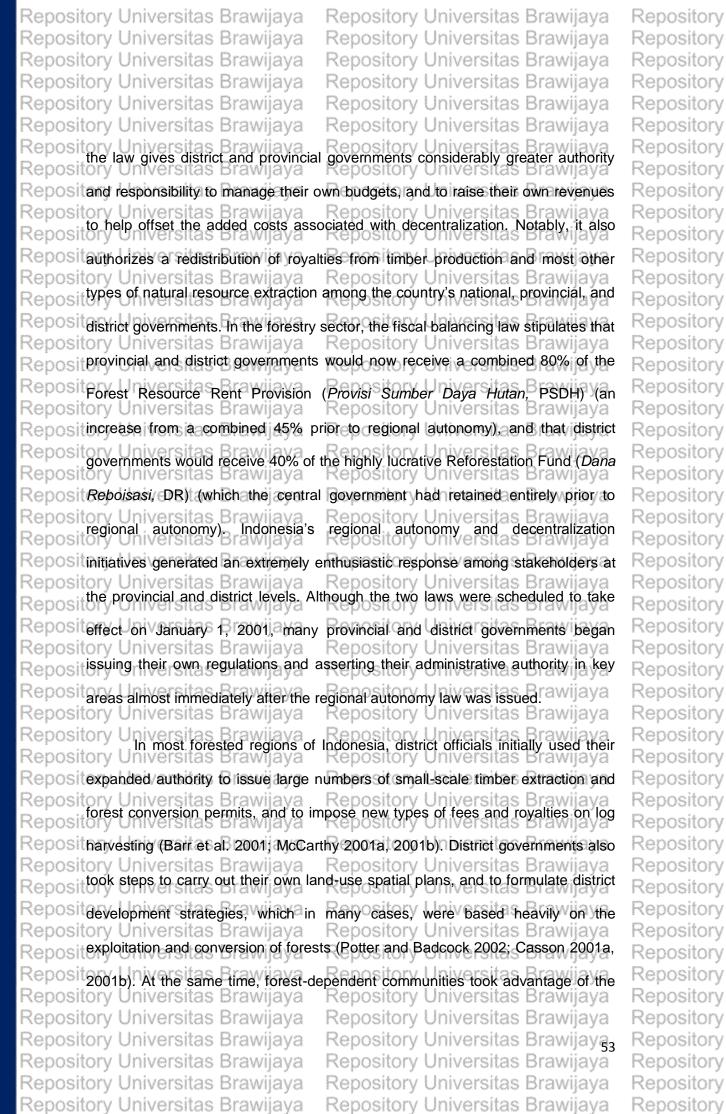
Repository Repository













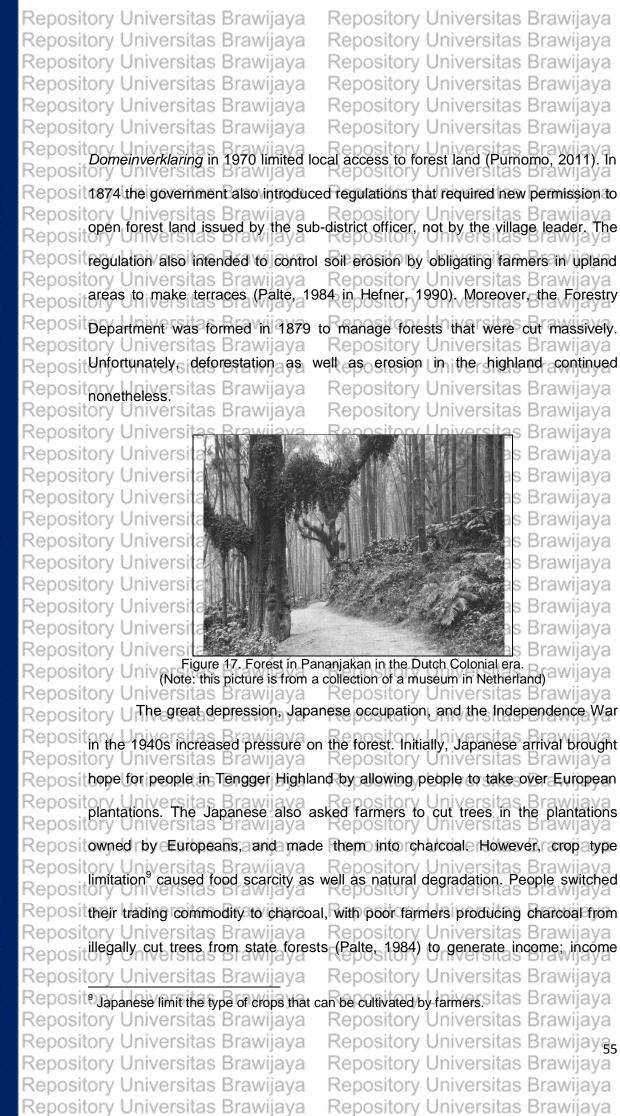












Repository Repository

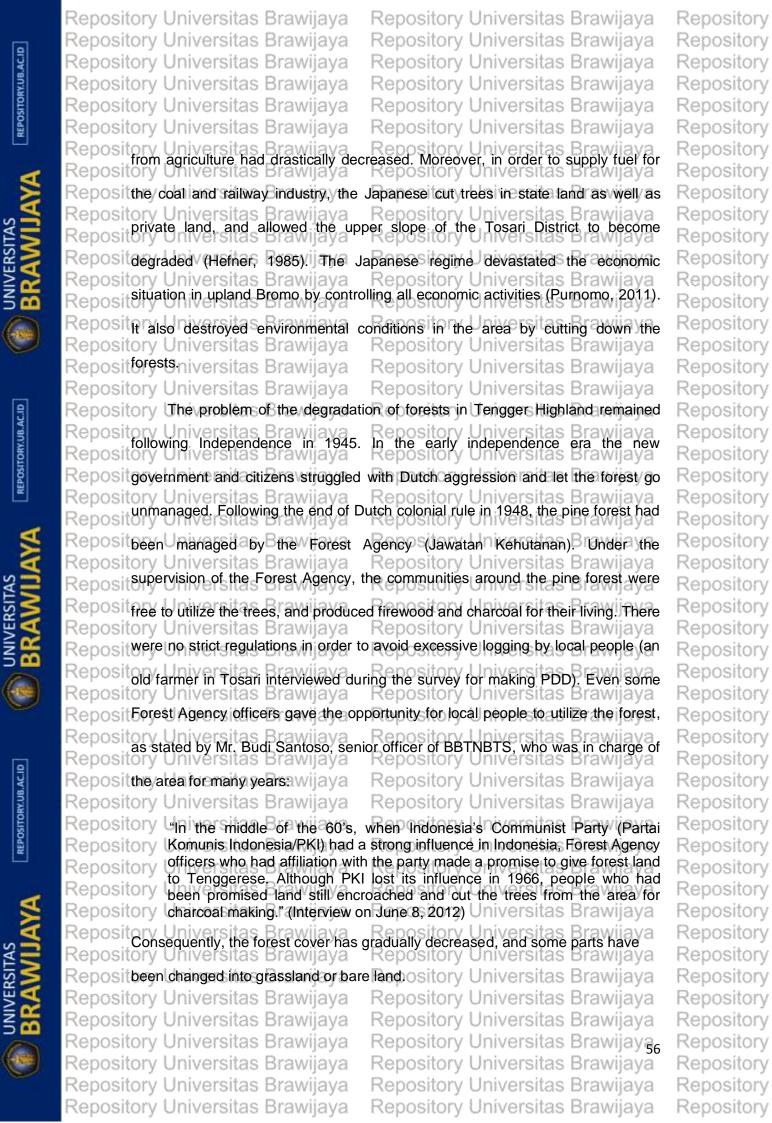
Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawing Agriculture changed the status of some parts of Repository Universitas Brawing of Agriculture changed the status of some parts of Reposit Tengger Highland and Semeru from nature reserve to taman wisata alam (nature park), and also formed a new nature park¹⁰. Laut Pasir Tengger, Ranu Kumbolo, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repo Repositiand Ranupani-Regulo nature reserves changed to nature parks, while a new Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava nature park was established on May 21, 1981, through the Ministry of Agriculture Reposit Reposit Decree No. 508/Kpts/Um/6/1981, named the Ranu Darungan Nature Park. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository United the area was changed again in 1982, when the Ministry of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Agruculture declared 58 000 ha of Tengger Highland and Semeru mountain as Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park (BTSNP), declared concurrently with 12 Repository Reposit other national parks through the Declaration Letter (surat pernyataan) No. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava 36/mentan/X/1982 on October 14, 1982 during the World National Park congress Repositin Bali. Later, after the Ministry of Forestry was established as a separated entity Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava from the Ministry of Agriculture in 1983, the status of BTSNP was affirmed Rer Rep (ditunjuk) by the Ministry of Forestry through the enactment of the Ministry of Repository Universitas Brawijaya ository Universitas Brawijaya Forestry Decree no. 278/Kpts-VI/1997 on May 23, 1997, but its area was revised to 50 270.20 hectares. Nevertheless, it was in 2005 that BTSNP oficcially was Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositassigned (ditetapkan) as national park area through the Ministry of Forestry ository Universitas Brawijaya Decree no. 178/menhut-Il/2005 on June 29, 2005. ository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Even though the area has been stated as a national park conservation area since Rep Reposit the 1980s, so-called "small scale deforestation"1 still occurs in the area today. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava While deforestation in the past, especially during the colonial era, resulted mainly Rep Reposit¹⁰ A nature reserve is a strictly protected area set aside to protect biodiversity and also Reposit geological/geomorphological/features, where human visitation, use, and impacts are strictly controlled and limited to ensure protection of the conservation values. Such Reposit protected areas can serve as indispensable reference areas for scientific research and Repo monitoring. Conversely, a nature park is an area which is mainly set aside for ecotourism. ¹¹ Purnamasari (2010) defined small scale deforestation as forest conversion by smallscale farmers at the district-level. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

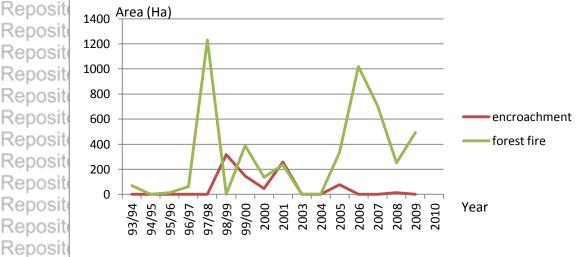
Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository





Repository Repository

Reposit Figure 18. Deforestation caused by forest fires and encroachment in BTSNP from 1993–2010. OSITORY Repository Ullegal logging, although it does not occur to an extent that results in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositloss of forest cover over a wide area, also gives pressure to the area, with an Reposit estimated 1291.5 m³ of trees cut between 1992 and 2010 (see Figure 19). To a Repository Reposit large extent, sforest fires in BTSNR result from inappropriate land clearing methods in nearby areas, charcoal making, and grass rejuvenation applied by the Repository Repos Repositional community, in addition to a few cases of fires caused by visitors/tourists. Most of BTSNP is adjacent to PERHUTANI's forest, although some portions are Repository Universitas Brawijaya Re Repositadjucent to private land (especially in the enclave villages). In the PERHUTANI Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositarea, especially in the production forest, local communities are allowed to plant Reposit crops under the trees or in the land where the trees have been cut and will be Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi replanted. Owing to budget limitations, many farmers use fire to clear the land Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijayas Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

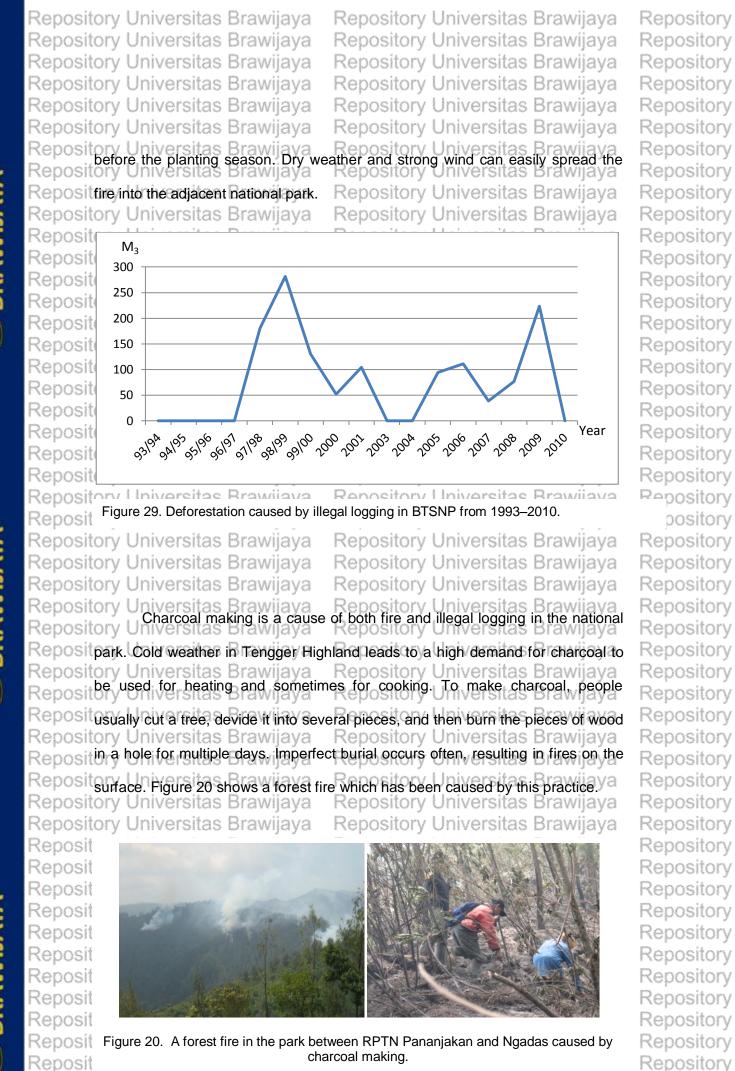
Repository Repository

UNIVERSITAS









Repository universitas brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya repository Universitas brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository pository Repository Repository

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Ulnverder to Badress illegal logging, forest fires, and encroachment Reposit problems, BBTNBTS uses not only repressive methods by enforcing the law, but Repository Universitas Brawilava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositalso uses preventive methods as well as local traditional approaches. Although Reposit regulations regarding national park management such as Act No.5/1990, Act No Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi 41/1999, and other regualtions state punishment for the violation of the rules, in Reposit some cases the national park officers use traditional approaches by applying Repository U Iniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawi Reposit "hukum/kesepakatan adat" (an informal regulation which has existed in the Repository Universitas Brawijava community for years) instead of formal rules. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository U The Tengger tribe has "hukum/kesepakatan adat," which regulates the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposidaily life of Tenggerese people, in addition to formal state rules. Some are related Reposite the environmental aspect of Tenggese life. Regarding property rights, for Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositexample, in order to protect local property the Tenggerese are forbiden to sell Reposit their land to outsiders. They also protect sacred sites such as ancestral graves Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositand places of worship by preserving the area and not cutting trees in the area. Repositive Violation of "hukum adat" will result in social sanctions as well as fines which Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositmust be paid to the community. Required donation of bags of cement for the Reposibuilding of public facilities is a common fine for lawbreakers. National park Reposit officers sometimes also use this kind of punishment for people who commit illegal Repository universitas Bravia Repository universitas Bravia Repository activities in the park in coordination with local political leaders. Using informal Repositrules when dealing with local people hopefully will harmonize the relationship Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya between government officers and local communities. Inversitas Brawijava Repos Repository U Although communities have local wisdom in some aspects of life, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositespecially related to the environment, population growth and influence from outer Reposit areas have lead to cultural erosion. In a sacred area, such as an ancentral grave, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava

Repository Repository

Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository even though the trees around the grave are not cut, much of the surrounding Repository Univers Repository Repository Repository Reposit forest has been degraded. In addition, using informal rules to deal with the local Repository Repository Universitas Brawiiava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository BRAWIJ, community does not always bring about good results in national park Reposit Repository Repository Reposit conservation. Some people who have been reprimanded for cutting of trees or Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit making charcoal in the national park have been punished according to "hukum Repository Reposit adat," but continued to perform illegal acticities in the national park. Meanwhile, to Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repositsolve the encroachment problem, park officers in coordination with local Repository Reposit government have tried to use a social approach to avoid conflict with the local Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit community in some areas, people who encroach the border and cultivate in Repository Reposit Repository national park lands have been gathered by the national park office and the local Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Reposit government (village and sub-district), and signed an agreement stating that they Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repository Repository Repositagreed time limit, the park officers will then enforce the law based on the formal BRAWIJ, Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository BRAWIJAYA Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositoreforestation in the national park: Storing Carbon in Repository Universitas Indonesia's Protected Areasitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya 4.1. Climate Change Mitigation Policy in Indonesia's Forestry Sector Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay The issue of climate change began to get attention from the Government of RepositIndonesia (GOI) in 1994, when the United Nation Framework Convention on Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Climate Change (UNFCCC) was ratified, followed by the ratification of the Kyoto Reposit Protocol in 2004. The Kyoto Protocol is an international agreement linked to the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya UNFCCC. The detailed rules for the implementation of the Protocol were adopted at the 7th Conference of the Parties (COP 7) in Marrakesh in 2001, known as the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit "Marrakesh Accords." The major feature of the Kyoto Protocol is that it sets Rep countries¹² to limit and reduce emissions. The legally binding targets for Annex 1 Rep ository (epository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Repositoverall Annex 1 emissions should be at least 5% below their 1990 levels in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya first commitment period, 2008 to 2012 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Under the treaty, Annex 1 parties are expected to meet their commitments Reposit mainly through domestic efforts, they must meet their targets primarily through Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit national measures. However, the Kyoto Protocol offers them additional means of Reposit meeting their targets via so-called "flexibility mechanisms," which include: Joint Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Implementation (JI, Article 6), Clean development mechanism (CDM, Article 12), and Emissions Trading – known as "the carbon market" (ET, Article 17). Through Reposit Rep Reposit the JI, emission reduction units resulting from joint projects can be transferred ository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawii Party to another. CDM provides a similar opportunity for from one Annex 1 Rep Reposit¹²According to the Kyoto protocol, "Party included in Annex I" means a Party included in Reposito Annex I to the Convention, as may be amended, or a Party which has made a notification under Article 4, paragraph 2 (g), of the Convention. It consists of 37 highly Reposito industrialized countries and countries undergoing the process of transition to a market Repositorecohomy ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

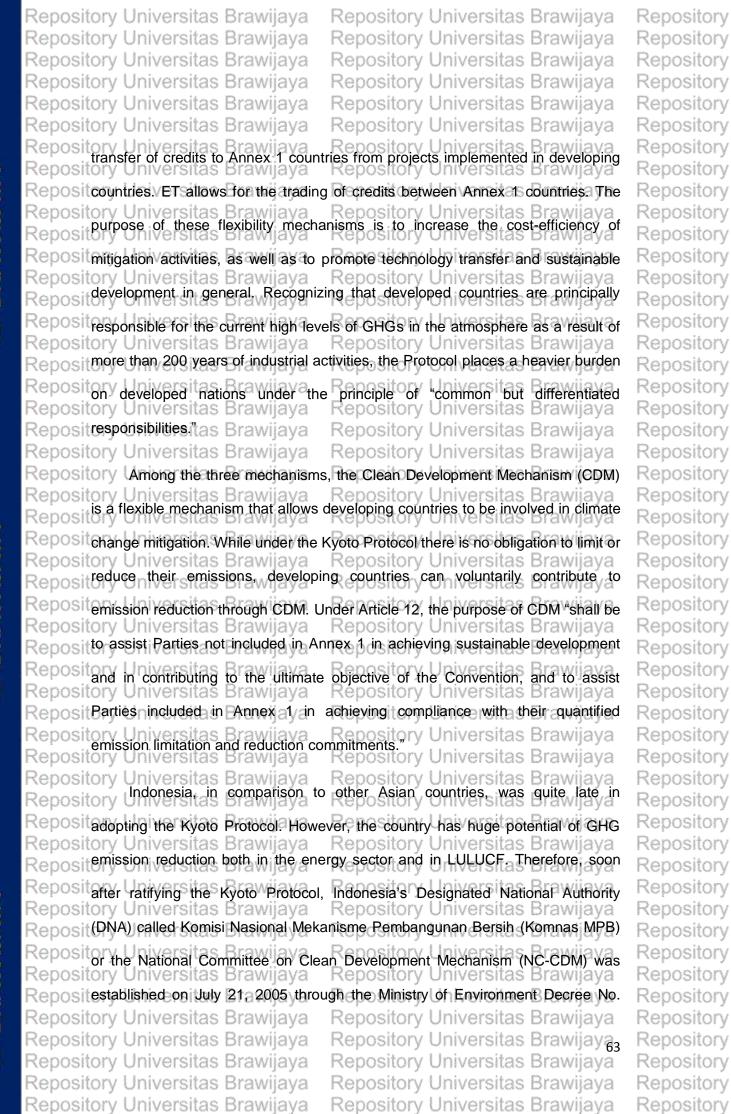
Repository

















Repository Universitas Brawijaya even made progressive action by issuing the Repositor 206/2005. The Ministry of Forestry Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Ministry 1 of reforestry a Regulation RNo.0314/2004 Jon e procedures wof the v Universitas Bra epository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito Reposit Afforestation/Reforestation Clean Development Mechanism. tas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Hosting the 13th COP in 2007, attention on climate change dramatically Reposit increased in Stindonesia. Many efforts have been performed, including Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit mainstreaming climate change into the country's development policy. During Rep COP 13 in Bali, the GOI launched its National Action Plan for Addressing Climate Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U niversitas Brawijava Reposit Change (NAPACC) as a guideline for various agencies for carrying out Repository Universitas Brawijava coordinated and integrated efforts for mitigation and adaptation of climate Reposit change. In 2008, the government also stablished the Dewan Nasional Repository Universitas Brawiia Repository Universitas Brawijaya Perubahan Iklim (DNPI) or National Council on Climate Change through Re Reposit Government regulation No.46/2008. The council, led by the president, consists of Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava ministers who are responsible for climate change issues, such as the Ministers of Rep Reposit Environment, Forestry, Agriculture, Industry, Energy, and Mineral Resources, etc. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava In conducting its daily activities, the council is chaired by Prof. Rahmat Witoelar Reposi Reposit (the previous Minister of Environment who chaired COP 13 in Bali). Moreover, in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 2011 the government issued the National Action Plan (NAP) on GHG Emission ository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In order to mainstream climate change in development policy, the GOI Reposit integrated NAPACC, NAP on GHG Emission Reduction, and the Climate Change Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Mitigation Roadmap into long- and medium-term development plans. According Reposit Reposit to the NAP on GHG Emission Reduction, there are 5 main activities to reduce Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit GHG emission including: (1) agriculture; (2) forestry and peatland; (3) energy and Repository Universitas Brawijaya (5) waste management and other supporting Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository

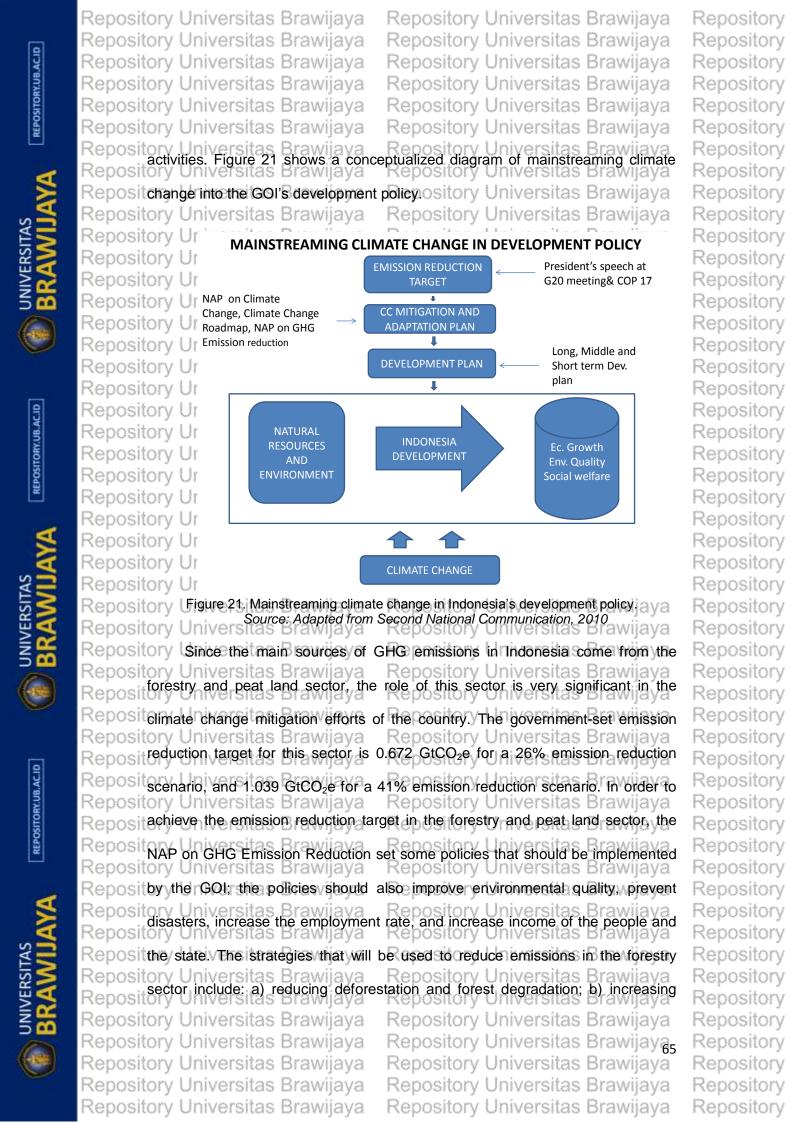


REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID









Repository Universitas Brawijaya planting to enhance the absorption of GHGs; c) protecting forests from illegal Reposito Rer OSITORY)0SI Reposit logging and forest fires as well as implementing sustainable forest management; Repository Universitas Brawijava epository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition d) optimizing land use and water resources. Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Among these strategies, increasing planting to enhance the absorption of Reposit GHGs through forest and rehabilitation in prioritized watersheds is expected to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit reduce the GHG emissions of the country by 91.75 million CO2e. Reforestation is Reposit not a new policy that has been formulated just to address climate change; it has Repository Iniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositive been done in the country for many years. Since the early 1950s, the Indonesian Repository Universitas Brawilaya government has implemented various forest and land rehabilitation programs. Reposit The first was the rehabilitation Kitri Coral movement in October 1951, a national Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijay campaign that appealed to people to plant trees in their yard (Mursidin et al., Rer Reposit 1997). In 1976/1977, a forest and land rehabilitation project was started and Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit financed through "Dana Inpres" (President Instruction Fund), and covered most of Reposit the land that had been damaged in Java. This project provided tree seedlings to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposithe public to be planted, such as Albizia (Paraserianthes falcataria). Reposit Subsequently, the rehabilitation program for combating land degradation became Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositone of the main priorities of the Eorestry Department Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In 2002, the Ministry of Forestry issued a policy under the auspice of social Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija forestry to promote a community-based rehabilitation program. The technical plan Repos Reposit for/ this programs was designed based on a five-year Forest and Land Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rehabilitation Program (program Rehabilitasi Hutan dan Lahan/RHL). It used the Rep Repositriver basin or Daerah Aliran Sungai (DAS) as a management unit. There were 60 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi DAS that were considered in the highest priority category to be rehabilitated. Reposit However, because of financial constraints, the program focused on rehabilitating Repository Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya OSITORY Reposit 17 DAS over 5 years, with a total budget 1.6 billion USD (Baplan, 2003). This Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Univ policy was supported by the allocation of Reforestation. Funds or "Dana Reposito Dana Reposi Reposit Reboisasi" (DR), which has been applied since 2001 under the coordination of epository Universitas Bra orv Universitas Bra Reposit local government districts/municipalities. At the end of 2003, the National Repo Reposit Movement for Forest and Land Rehabilitation or Gerakan Rehabilitasi Hutan dan Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit Lahan (GNRHL/GERHAN) was proclaimed by the President of the Republic of Reposit Indonesia, Megawati Sukamoputri, which aimed to rehabilitate three million Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi hectares of degraded land over 5 years. Under the new government led by Reposit President Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono, forest and land rehabilitation is still one of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposithe five priorities set by the Ministry of Forestry. In order to accelerate Reposit achievement of the GERHAN project targets, the Ministry of Forestry also Forestry also Repository Reposit launched some reforestation programs such as the Kecil Menanam Dewasa Reposition Memanen (KMDM), a program that persuades elementary school students to Reposi Repost plant trees. On November 28, 2007, the President of the Republic of Indonesia Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya launched simultaneous planting of 79 million trees, and through his Decree No. Re Reposi 24/2008, stated November 28 to be National Tree Planting Day or Hari Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Menanam Pohon Indonesia and December to be National Month of Planting or Repos Reposit Bulan Menanam Nasional. In 2009, to complement the national election's "one Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition and vote" principle, the President announced a reforestation program, One Reposit Man One Tree (OMOT). Since Indonesia has a population around 230 million, the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawilava Reposit program target is the planting of 230 trees in 2009, Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite 4.2/ The Implementation of Reforestation Programs in BTSNPS Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The earth's terrestrial ecosystems store around 2 050 Gt of carbon in their Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi biomass and soil (to 1 m depth). Protected areas worldwide cover 12.2% of the Reposition land surface, and 15.2% of the global terrestrial carbon stock (312 Gt) lies within Universitas Brawijaya Repository Iniversitas Brawijaya Repository Repositive protected area network (Campbell, 2009). Using the IPCC definitional Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawing and IPCC Repository Universitas Brawing and IPCC (2000) estimated that the global average Repositannual carbon stock changed owing to afforestation and reforestation from 2008orv Universitas Bra v Universitas Brawijav Reposit viiava 2012 was 197 to 584 Mt C per year. This would be offset by annual changes in Repo Reposit carbon stocks from deforestation of about -1 788 Mt C per year, producing a net Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositchange of -1 591 to B1 204 Mt C per vear ository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UAs conservation areas account for 20% of Indonesia's forest area, they Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit have a significant role in storing carbon. Remaining forests in conservation areas Reposit store carbon, and rehabilitation of degraded land will also increase the carbon Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit stock. Storing t carbon through afforestation and reforestation projects in Reposit conservation areas, including national parks, provides more advantages than Repository Reposit projects implemented in other areas. As they are designed for the protection of Reposition of biodiversity, and utilization of natural Reposito Reposit resources in sustainable ways, timber harvesting is not allowed. Consequently, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya carbon that is stored in the national park will remain for a long period. Moreover, Re Reposit property rights¹⁴ allow the projects to limit conflict over the land as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawilava Repository Universitas Brawijava When Bromo Tengger Semeru was launched as a National Park in 1982, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositions areas on the park had already been degraded. According to the DGFPNC Repositor decree in 1998, there were 2000 hectares in the park designated as a Reposit rehabilitation zone that needed to be reforested. Rehabilitation of the degraded Repository Universitas B Repository Universita land in the park started in 2001 using government budget from the Reforestation Reposit Fund (Dana Reboisasi). From 2001 to 2007, 765 hectares were replanted using Repository Universitas Brawijaya ository Universitas Brawijaya this scheme, most of them located in the Pasuruan regency. In 2003, when Re Reposit Repository Universitas Brawij 13 ¹³ There are many possible definitions of a 'forest', as well as meanings and approaches of 'afforestation', 'reforestation', and 'deforestation' (ARD). The choice of definitions determines how much and which land in a country is included under the provisions of Reposit Article 3.3 of the Kyoto Protocol. Ticle 3.3 of the Kyoto Protocol. In Indonesia, a national park is located in state land and managed under government Repositanyohimversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya GERHAN was launched, again using the Reforestation Fund, BTSNP became Repository Repositione of the designated areas to be rehabilitated, along with forests and other epository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija degraded lands in the Brantas Watershed. From 2003 until 2009, a total area of Repo Reposit 1 937 ha/ was replanted under GERHAN. However, reforestation efforts Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit performed by the government failed to reforest some areas of the park. Although Reposit there is no official report on the extent of success or failure of the reforestation in Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposithe park, the fact that there are only a few trees left in the GERHAN site in Reposit Tengger Highland suggests that most of the reforestation programs failed to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositreforest the area as Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Unv2006, BTSNPvbegan a new strategy in the reforestation effort in Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository association with a foreign agency. In cooperation with the Japan International Rei Repository Reposit Forestry Promotion and Cooperation Centre (JIFPRO) and Toyota Boshoku, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit BTSNP conducted a reforestation program called Ecosystem Revitalization in the Repository Rep 2011. Meanwhile, efforts to pioneer the Pananjakan area from 2006 to Repository niversitas Brawijaya Reposit implementation for an A/R CDM pilot project in BTSNP started with the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 4.2.1. National Movement on Forest and Land Rehabilitation (GERHAN) Repository The implementation of GERHAN started in 2003, based nationally on the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repos Ministry of Forestry Decree No.349/Kpts-II/2003 on the Implementation of Reposit National Movement on Forest and Land Rehabilitation and No. 369/Kpts-II/2003 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositon Guidance for the Implementation of National Movement on Forest and Land Repository Reposit Reposit Rehabilitation. The areas replanted under GERHAN are shown in Table 6. The Reposit purpose of the project is to accelerate forest and land rehabilitation in priority Repository watersheds to overcome flood, landslide, and drought problems in an integrated Repository Uni Repository Repositivay, through participation of multiple stakeholders and resource mobilization. In Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository







	Reposit	tory U	niversitas	Brawij	ava	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas	Brawi	lava	
U.		-	niversitas	-	~		ository I					
	Reposit	tory Ur	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas	Brawi	laya	
	Reposit	tory Ur	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas	Brawi	jaya	
	Reposit	tory Ui	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas	Brawi	jaya	
	Reposit	tory Ui	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas	Brawi	jaya	
	Reposit	conserv	ation areas,	Brawii the sco	ava pe of C	BERH	AN activitie	Univer	sitas des ad	B ministra	iava tion of	
٢	Reposit	ory U	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Kep	ository	Univer	sitas	Brawi	laya	
2			jects, technio									
	Reposit	coachin	ig, and monit	oring.	aya	-	ository			-		
3		· · · ·		Brawij	aya	Rep	ository			Brawi		
ζ .	Reposit		niversitas niversitas	Table 6.	Distribu	ition ar	ea of GERH			Brawi	iava	
	Renosit	ory Ur	niversitas	Brawii	aya ava	Rer	ository l	Univer	sitas	Brawi	aya lava	
	Reposit	ory U	niversitas	Rehabil	itation a	area	ository l	Ilniver	sitas	Brawi	iava	
	Reposit	Year	PASURUAN	PROB.	aluma.		MALANG	Total		ype of getation	iava	
	Reposit	orv U	niversitas (ha)	Brawii	ล่งล	Rer	ository ((ha) Univer	sitas	Brawi	iava	
	Reposit	ory Ur	(ha) hiversitas	(ha)	hiya (ha	Rep	ository l	Univer	sitas	Brawi	iava	
	Reposit	2003	nive <u>zoi</u> tas	Brawij	aya .	Rep	osi507y	Un sio/ er	CREAKE	ra G. dar	aya	
	Reposit	ory Ur	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository I	Univer	Akasia	Brawi	jaya	
	Reposit	2004	hiversitas	Brawij	aya _	Rep	ository l	Unjver		ra G. dar	jaya	
	Reposit	ory U	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository I	Univer	Akasia	Brawi	jaya	
h i	Reposit	2005	hiver <u>s</u> itas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository	Univer		ra G. dar	aya	
	Reposit	ory U	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository	Univer	Akasia	Brawi	jaya	1
	Reposit	2006	liversitas	Brawij	aya 10	Kep	ository I	Univer		ra G. dar		
5	Reposit	ory Ur	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Кер	ository I	Univer	Akasia	Brawi	laya	1
5	Reposit	2007	niversitas	Brawij	aya ava -	Rep	ository (200	Cema	ra G. dar	laya	
	Reposit Reposit	×	iiversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository I	Univer	Akasia	Brawi		1
2	4	2	nive190tas	Brawij	aya ava -	Rer	osit00v	0 200er	Cema	ra G. dar		
٩	Reposit		niversitas	Brawii	ava	Rer	ository l	Univer	Akasia	Brawi	iava	
		×	niveroitas	Brawij	ava -	Rec	ository			ra G. dar	lava	
	Reposit	·	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository I	Univer	Akasia	Brawi	iava	
	Reposit	02010	niversitas	Brawij	aya .	Rep	ository l	Unioer	Cema	ra3dan _{Wi}	jaya	
7	Reposit		niversitas	Brawij		states.	ository I	Univer	Suren	Brawi	iaya	
	Reposit	Total	nive rso tas	Brawij	aya 10	oRep	os i227 y	U 1937 I	sitas	Brawi	jaya	
			BTSNP Statis							Brawi	, J	
			niversitas		÷-		ository					
	Reposit	ory y	the first thre	e years	of GER	HAN i	mplementa	ation in I	3TSNP	, rehabil	itation	
	Reposit	Was con	niversitas	Brawij the in Ma	aya əlang a		ository					
1	1	1		J	J	-			× -	100.		
2	Reposit	Lumaja	ng were als	o rehabi	litated		GERHAN					
		<i>w</i>	2010, the lo		14°		ository cuséd in M				·	
2	1	2	niversitas				ository					
5	,	1.0 E	niversitas		1.00		ository					
		÷.	niversitas	4	<i>P</i>		ository					
		~	niversitas				ository I					
	,	0	niversitas		9	-	ository I					
	*	~	niversitas		~	Rep	ository I	Univer	sitas	Brawi	jaya	
	Reposit	tory U	niversitas	Brawij	aya	Rep	ository (Univer	sitas	Brawi	jaya	

Repository Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In some areas, GERHAN successfully reforested the national park, while in Repositother areas it failed Areas that have been successfully reforested through /ersitas Brawija epository Universitas Brawija Repository Un GERHAN include Ranupani village, Lumajang Regency and Tamansari, Malang Reposit Reposit Regency V (BBTNBTS, 2010), 2In Pasuruan Regency (Tengger Highland), Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit GERHAN failed to reforest the degraded land in the area. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit4.2.2 Ecosystem Revitalization Projects (ERP) Universitas Brawijaya Repository Ecosystem Revitalization Projects (ERPs) in BTSNP were conducted under Repository Iniversitas Brawilava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposithe Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between the Directorate General of Reposit Forest Protection and Nature Conservation (PHKA) and Toyota Boshoku-Reposit JIFPRO, signed on July 31, 2006. The project location is 159 ha in Block Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Argowulan (Resort Pananjakan: SPTN I – BPTN I), which administratively lies in Repos Repositive Pasuruan Regency. The area was planted by cemara gunung (Casuarina Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repost junghuhniana), akasia (Acacia decurens), and other species (mentigi) over 5 Reposit years (2006/2007 - 2010/2011).2 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The purposes of the project include: a) maintaining catchment area; b) Reposit preventing soil erosion; c) revitalizing ecosystem through rehabilitation; and d) Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit providing job opportunities and enhancing local livelihood. The project scopes Reposito are: a) planning; b) planting (seed preparation, land preparation, planting); c) Repository Reposit maintaining of plantation; d) building infrastructure (road inspection, providing pository Universitas Repository Universitas equipment etc.); e) protecting the area; f) fire management; and g) community Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositempowerment (facilitated by NGO). Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository During the 5 years of its implementation, the project planted 265 000 trees Reposition 159 ha and replanted dead trees with 51 000 trees. The results of a plant Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositassessment performed by Muhammadiyah Malang University or Universitas Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJA

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIL

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

	Descriter Halverites Descriters Descriter Halverites Descriters	Benesiten
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
9	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
JB.AC	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ORY.I	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
B	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Muhammadiyah Malang (UMM) shows that the survival rate of the trees is quite	Repository
1	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositingh. The number of planted seedlings and survival rate are shown in Table 7.ya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/	Repository Universitas Brawiaya Table 7. The number of planted seedlings and survival rate of ERP plantation	Repository Repository
	Survival Rate (%)	Repository
VER VER	Number of Trees	Repository
z 🚝		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Bravijaya Repository Universitas 89.79 vijaya	Repository
(-194)	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas 87.89 Brawijava 55 000 Repository 88.80 versitas 87.89 vijava	Repository
		Repository
9	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
B.AC	Repository Universitas	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB. AC. ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UISO	Repository Univ2010/2011 Brawijay50 000 epository51.42 versitas71.52 wijaya	Repository
SE .	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		Repository
8	Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository The plant assessment also showed that akasia grows faster than cemara,	Repository
	Reposit which is good for accelerating land cover. On the other hand, cemara, even	Repository
AS	Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava	Repository
LISS S	Reposithough it grows slower than akasia, has high durability against wind, dew, and	Repository
UNIVERSITA BRAWI	Reposit sulfur. In addition to planting activities, the ERP also conducted community	Repository
Z	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
6	Repositempowerment activities in the Keduwung village, close to the plantation area.	Repository
	Reposit The activities were facilitated by two NGOs. Initially, the community	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositempowerment program was facilitated by LEM 21, an NGO founded by alumni of	Repository
9	the Faculty of Biology of Brawijaya University. Since LEM 21 activities were	Repository
UB.AC		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Reposit mostly located in the Pacitan Regency, the NGO could not intensively facilitate	Repository
Positi	Repositor the program in Keduwung village, therefore in the third year it was replaced by	Repository
2		Repository
	Reposit Lembaga Paramitra (LSM Paramitra), a local NGO. Community empowerment	Repository Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositactivities performed by LEM 21 and Lembaga Paramitra in Keduwung village are	Repository
	Repositers clibed in Table 8 Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AS I	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
STI S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AER	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
(-1812)	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
-	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		1 4
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	iiava	Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
1923	Repository Univ			· · · · · ·	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ACID	Repository Univ		2 2	1 5	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
W.UB.	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	ijaya	1	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITOR	Repository Univ		<i>w w</i>	Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	ijaya	Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	liava	Repository	Liniversitas Brawijaya ties in Keduwung village	Repository
đ	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	lijaya	Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Yearin	rentmolementerw	ijaya	Activitiesory	Universitas Resultsvijaya	Repository
S S	Repository Univ	er sém2 1Braw		oing of the village	A Map of village's potency and	Repository
V	Repositor 2006 niv	versitas Braw		ery training vood planting	Keduwung village portrait	Repository
ERS		versitas Braw	ijaya	Repository	 Demplotka firewood plantati 	
≩ਔ		ersitas Braw	ijaya	Repository	Uninprivatelandrawijaya	Repository
500	Repository Univ	ensember Braw		eloping forest	- Local community group for forest protection	Repository
	Repository Univ	ersitas Braw		ommunity	- Increase in community	Repository
\sim	Repository Univ	ersitas Braw		management	Uniknowledge on fireWIJaya	Repository
	Repository2007/iv	ersitas Braw	- Nurs	ng epository ery training	Unimanagement rawijaya	Repository
	Repository Univ	ersitas Braw	Goat	farming	Livestock relief	Repository
LACIT	Repository Univ	ersitas braw		ation	Un Establishment of conservation Unicadresitas Brawijava	
REPOSITORY UB. AC. ID	Repository Univ Repository2008/iv	rensitas braw	ijaya	Repusitory		Repository
DSITO	Repository2008/	vorsitas Brav		stance on Sitory tenance activities	- Cooperation agreement on maintenance activities	Repository Repository
REP	Repository Univ	ALSMs Bray	Re-n	napping of village	- Community workplan	Repository
terre (Repository2009/	Paramitra		ems and potency eholder meeting	 Understanding among stakeholders on Keduwung 	Repository
4	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	ijava	Repository	village development.	Repository
2	Repository Univ	versitas Braw		ng firewood-	- Sample of the stoves	Repository
SA 📃	Repository2010/	Paramitra versitas Braw		ng stove (50 es) epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ST S	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	Ecot	ourism training	LIniversitas Brawijava	Repository
UNIVERSIT	Repository Univ	BTNBTS's Head c	f Technic	al Division's Prese	entation in Closing Seminar of ER	Repository
		1		1000 E J	ERP also built & provided	Repository
	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	ijaya	Repository	Universitas Brawijaya management equipment, and	Repository
	Repository	ure such as nut	, inspec	tion roads, tire	management equipment, and	Repository
	Repositninserynie	equipment. Bit al	so cond	ucted supportin	g activities such as forest	Repository
	Repository Univ				Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
9	3		3 4		included: a) visits from the	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Reposit funding in	stitution and faci	litator (2-	-3 times a year); b) environmental education	Repository
ORY.I	Repository Univ				Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
POSIT			1 1		d) workshops (twice); and e)	Repository
an a	Repository a closing	seminar (Marc	h 2012)	. Moreover, JIF	PRO and Toyota Boshoku	Repository
	Repository Univ		10 VP		more year, funtil 2013, ijava	Repository Repository
	1 /		J J		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
1	Repository Univ Repository Univ	R CDM Pilot Pro	ject	· · ·	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AS				1 4	were initiated in December	Repository
TIS S	1 2			1 9		Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	Repository Univ	en the head of	the BTS	NP Office plan	Universitas Brawijava ned to initiate two programs	Repository
ž 👯	Repository Univ	1			Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Univ				Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
(-855)	Repository Univ		2 0		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	ijaya	1	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Univ	versitas Braw	ijaya	Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya related to CDM, namely inventory of the land cover eligible for reforestation under Reposito Repository kepository niversitas Brawijaya Reposit CDM, Jandepreparational of reforestation CDM project proposals In 2007, two sitory Universitas Bra Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repo programs related to CDM initiation were implemented. Repo Repository The result of the inventory showed that some areas in BTSNP were eligible Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit for CDM activities. This was then followed up with several field surveys by parties Reposit interested in developing the CDM project in BTSNP, including Sumitomo Forestry Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposi Co. Ltd (SFC), through its subsidiary PT. Kutai Timber Indonesia (PT.KTI). The Reposit consultant CER Indonesia (CERINO) was chosen to prepare the Project Design Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Document (PDD). After field surveys and meetings between the parties, on October 14, 2008, a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between the Reposit Repository Reposit Directorate General of Forest Protection and Nature Conservation (DG-FPNC), Repositor University of Forestry of the Republic Indonesia, and Sumitomo Forestry Co. Reposi RepositLtd. (SFC) concerning Afforestation/Reforestation + Clean Development Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Mechanism Pilot Project was signed in Jakarta.ory Universitas Brawijaya Rei Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U According to the MoU, the purpose of the A/R CDM project in BTSNP is to Reposit reforest 1 000 ha of BTSNP, East Java, Indonesia. The objectives of this project Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositare to sequester CO2 through reforestation in some areas of BTSNP in order to reduce the emission of Green House Gases (GHGs) in the atmosphere, and to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositenhance biodiversity conservation. Local people/communities shope that the Repository Universitas B / Universitas Bra degraded land in BTSNP will be rehabilitated by this project, as they know that Reposit Repositive project activities can reduce the risk of flooding to the downstream area, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya increase water supply during the dry season, enhance the water quality, Rec Reposit conserve, and prevent the soil erosion. The project can also benefit local Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost people/communities by providing jobs for workers. The scope of the project Reposit includes administration, field work, and other activities mutually agreed upon. Va Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Administration of the project Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository niversitas Brawijaya Repository Administration of the project consists of project plans and reports, as well Repository Universitas Braw epository Universitas Brawijay lava as fulfillment of administration requirements for the registration as a CDM project. RepositAfter the MoU had been signed, the project work plan was proposed by Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit BBTNBTS and SFC on October 31, 2008. According to the work plan, the A/R RepositCDM in BTSNP would start in November 2008 with an expected operational Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit lifetime of 60 years. The length of the renewable crediting period is 20 years, or Reposit240 months. The activities of the project include planning, field preparation, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositplanting, and maintenance, java Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository but unfortunately, there was no immediate The plan was sent to DG-FPNC, Repository Universitas Brawijaya kepository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit response from DG-FPNC for approval DG-FPNC also did not give any special Repository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawija instruction or guidance for BBTNBTS as the implementation unit who represents Reposit DG-FPNC in the field. While the annual work plan was prepared by SFC and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya BBTNBTS individually, SFC prepared an annual work plan for planting and Re Reposit maintenance in the field, and BBTNBTS prepared a plan for protecting the A/R Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava RepositCDM area from fire and other activities that threaten the area it as Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The A/R CDM plan activities stated in the Project Design Document (PDD) Repository were based on field conditions, by calculating the mass of stands, soil analysis, Repositetc/ The PDD was prepared by CER Indonesia (CERINDO), a research institute Repository Universitas Brawie A Repository U Repository Repositive MoU was signed. The PDD draft prepared by CERINDO was then was sent Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawii to BBTNBTS to get feedback, and the draft was then sent to DG-FPNC by Repos Reposit BBTNBTS. Unfortunately, the draft has not yet been officially discussed by DG-Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit FPNC and SFC as the signers of the MoU. The delay of discussion on the PDD Repositivas caused by unclear divisions of authority in carrying the A/R CDM pilot Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWI14

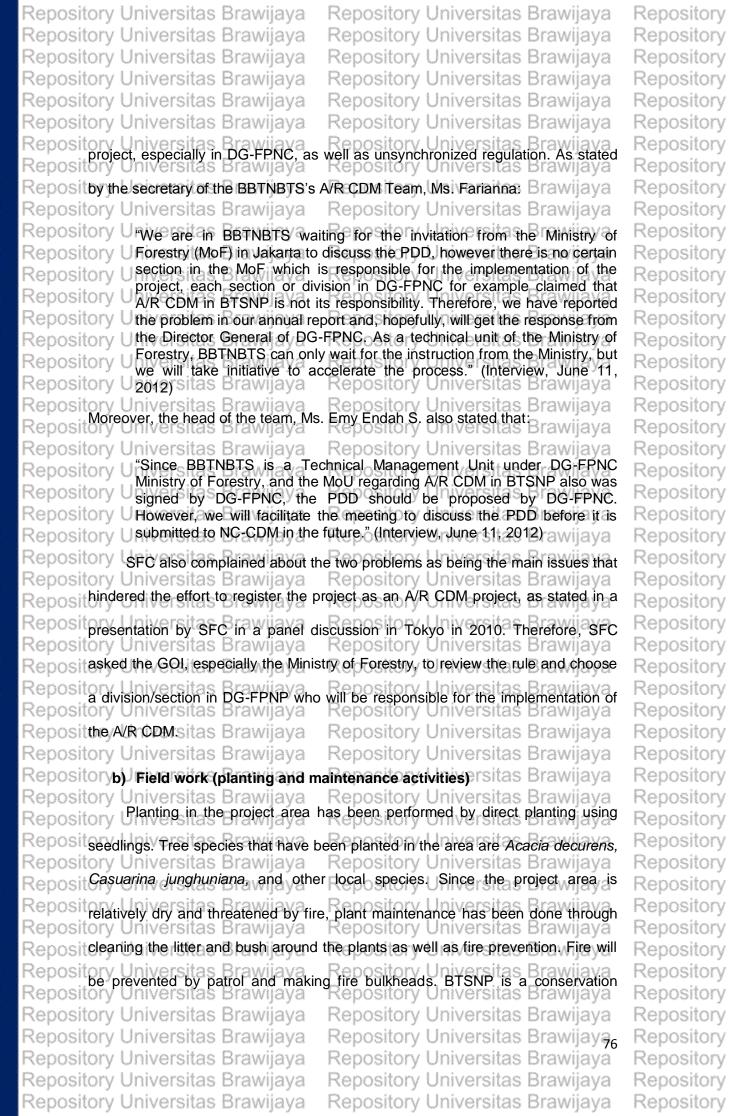
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Reposite area, therefore, the cropping pattern used for planting is a mix of line systems	
Reposit(Sistem jalur) and "cemplongan." ⁴⁵ Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repository Before the CDM planting activities, KTP conducted trial planting in one Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repose hectare of the project area in December 2008, financially supported by SFC. The	
Reposit trial planting was conducted to ensure the survival rate of certain species, and to	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repositimprove the planting technique. The planting seedlings were collected in the	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Repositional Park. Species, number of planted trees, and survival rate in July 2009	
Repositare/shown in Table 9Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repository Based on the results of trial planting, some species that had high survival	
Reposit rate such as Casuarina junghuniana and Acacia decurens were chosen to be the	
Repository Universitas Braw planted in the A/R CDM, while some species with a	
Repusitory Universitas Diawilava – Repusitory Universitas Diawilava	
Reposit low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Reposit low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. Repository Universitas Brawieya Reposit In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other	
Reposit low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Reposition of the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Reposition of the second secon	
Repository University and the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Repository University Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Repository University Repository University Repository University Repository University Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Repository University Repository University	
Reposition of a species for planting in the CDM area. Repository University area of the A/R CDM trial planting Repository University Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Repository University Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting	
low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Species Number of planted trees Number of alive trees in July 2009 (%)	
low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Species Number of planted trees Number of alive trees in July 2009 (%)	
low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Casuarina Junghuhniana 210 202 96.2	
low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Repositor Mumber of live trees in July 2009 Casuarina 210 202 96.2 4 <i>Toona sureni</i> 210 125 59.5	
low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Species Number of planted trees 1July 2009 (%) Casuarina 210 202 96.2 Trema oirentalis 210 125 59.5 Trema oirentalis 210 19 9.0	
low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Species Number of planted trees Survival rate trees in July 2009 (%) Casuarina 210 202 96.2 Toona sureni 210 125 59.5 Trema oirentalis 210 19 9.0	
Iow survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other Iocal species for planting in the CDM area. Provide the species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Provide the species of the	
Reposition survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya	
low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Pository Universitas Brawiaya Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Species Braviaya Planted trees 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1	
Reposition survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya	
In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Casuarina Universitate Brawiaya Positor Universitate Brawiaya Casuarina Universitate Brawiaya Casuarina Casuarina Universitate Brawiaya Casuarin	
low survival rate, such as <i>Trema orientalis</i> , would be planted in a small number. In order to increase the biodiversity in the area, PT.KTI is still trying to find other local species for planting in the CDM area. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting Species Number of Increase trees in July (%) Casuarina Jurghuhniana Casuarina Jurghuhniana 105 Podocaspus Inbricatus Number of 125 59.5 Trema orientalis 210 125 59.5 Trema orientalis 210 19 9.0 Number of alive trees in July (%) Species Number of 125 59.5 Trema orientalis 210 19 9.0 Number of alive trees in July (%) Number of alive trees in July 105 9.5 Number of alive trees in the area. Line system is a planting system with a cleaning pattern along the line, where planting holes are made at a certain distance along the line, where planting is a technical system of planting without cleaning the whole field, the cleaning is only carried out around the hole where	
Reposition variation of the second state of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted in a small number. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the plant trees between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planting between the planting between the planted trees of the block trees trees trees the block trees trees trees trees the block trees the block trees trees trees the block trees the block trees trees trees the block trees tre	
Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya	
Reposition variation of the second state of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted in a small number. Table 9. Survival rates of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the plant trees between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planting between the planted trees of the A/R CDM trial planting between the planting between the planted trees of the blant trees the planted trees of the trees the blant tre	

Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository



Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas itae Rrau Repository 94.8 Brawi Acacia decurens 210 199 Universitas Bra Repo Repositor sitory Univer /8 ava Dodonaea viscose /ilava²¹⁰Repository¹³⁰niver sitas⁶B9awiiava Repositor Repositor aya Universitas sitory762 niver sitas_{66,6}awi njaya 144 ept Dia Repositor / Universitas Repositor Source: PDD, May 25, 2010 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The first term of planting activities in the field started officially in December Reposit 2009 in the Keciri and Mungal blocks. The first planting was done in the opening Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit ceremony by the head of BBTNBTS and the Director of Plantation of PT.KTI, heads from the surrounding area. 194 249 followed by some of the village Reposit 194 249 Repository Reposit seedlings were planted in the first phase in 171.09 ha of the Keciri and Mungal tory Universitas Br Reposi Reposit rv Universitas blocks. The second planting term was conducted in the Wonokoyo and Repo Reposi Kandangan blocks. In the second year, there was a decreased number of Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit seedlings planted; only 73 010 seedlings were planted in 68.69 ha of the Reposit Kandangan and Wonokoyo blocks. The third term was conducted in Block Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Kandangan by planting 75 500 seedlings in 70.25 ha. Unfortunately, drought and Rec 0S Reposit an eruption of Mt. Bromo at the end of November 2010 resulted in a decrease in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi the survival rate of planted seedlings. Owing to the Mt. Bromo eruption, the Reposit survival rate of the planted trees in the first and second term also dropped (see Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost Figure 22). The survival rate of the first term plantation dropped down from 80% Repository Universitas Brawieva and further decreased to 30% at the end of Repository Universitas Brawieva Reposit December. In order to replace the dead trees 91,400 seedlings were replanted. Repository Universitas Brawiava The replanted trees consisted of *Casuarina junghuniana* (87%), *Acacia decurens* Reposit (6%), Dodonea viscose (6%), and Engelhardia spicata (0.44%). Table 10 shows Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit the planting progress of the A/R CDM project itory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository

BRAWILAY

REPOSITORY.UB. AC.ID

BRAWIJAYA







REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAY

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repositor That is, every plan that will be implemented and every problem that may possibly Repository Repository Reposit occur will be discussed by PT.KTI, Sumitomo, and BBTNBTS (interview, June 8, Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Repository However, based on the MoU, work plan, and the field observation, some Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repositactivities can be considered as other activities mutually agreed" such as Repository Reposit dissemination of information and stakeholder process. The stakeholder process Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repositis a process that is intended to improve the stakeholders' understanding of and Repository Reposit Repository commitment to the design and implementation of A/R CDM project activity. The Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit stakeholder process would be conducted in three stages; two stages to be done Repository Reposit Repository in BTSNP, while the third stage of the stakeholder process to be organized and Repository Repository Reposit conducted by the Designated National Authority (DNA), housed in the Ministry of Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Content (MOE), if additional consultation is deemed necessary before Repository Repository Repositapproval is given as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The first stage is aimed to raise stakeholder awareness about the A/R CDM Repository Repository Reposit (What is a CDM project? What are the advantages of a CDM project? How is a Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Reposit CDM project conducted? Where and when is a CDM project conducted? Who Repository Reposit Repository can undertake a CDM project?). The first stakeholder process was conducted in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 2007 in the BBTNBTS office through a one day workshop with the communities Repository interested in being involved in the A/R CDM project, local NGOs, and local Repository Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Repositgovetoments sitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository The second stage was conducted through an official ceremony at the Repository Repository Reposit project site, and involved the Minister of Forestry and other staff in the Ministry of Repository epository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Forestry, students, and also Bupati from the Probolinggo district, Malang district, Reposit Repository Repository Repositiand Pasuruan Regency. Focus Group Discussions (FGDs) at the community and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit district level targeted stakeholders' understanding, needs, priorities, interests, Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	(inclusion)
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	and on
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	-
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1
Reposition and commitments related to implementing A/R CDM project activity. A broader	Cont lands
Reposit forum of district stakeholders including media coverage and larger events were	-
	and and
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	and the second
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Taxon and the second
Repository Dissemination of information to communities and other institutions was also	-
Reposit done before and during the implementation of the project. Firstly, in October 2008	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya RepositBTSNPhandrDG-FPNCainformed some institutions from the local government	1
1	1
Reposite such as the Forestry Board (Dinas Kehutanan), Local Planning Bureau (badan	- Notes
Reposit perencanaan Daerah/Bappeda), heads of villages around the park, and informal	Teaching of the
Repository Universitias Bravia to Repository Linux and the A/R CDM Repository Linux and the A/R CDM	1000
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	i i i i
Repositscheme in asmeeting at the BTSNP office. Dissemination of information to	and the second sec
Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava	ster Arthur
Reposit Pasuruan Regency and Gading Kembar village, Malang Regency in 2009. Jaya	(interest
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Teacherson (
Reposit 4.3. The role of the 5 C protocol in the success/failure of the implementation	1
Repository of the reforestation project in BTSNP sitory Universitas Brawijaya	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Various factors influence policy implementation, including the content of the	Date: Desilver
Reposit policy, the nature of the policy process, the actors involved in the process, and	Inclusion
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	toolog a
Reposit the context in which the policy is designed and must be implemented (Walt and	Ì
Reposit Gilson, 1994). Najam (1995), based on a literature review, identified 5 critical	
Repositivariables called the "5 C Protocol" (content, context, commitment, capacity, and	- Inder
Client & coalition) that shape the direction that implementation might take. In this	Test Designed
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	and and
Reposit sub-chapter, the role of the 5 C Protocol in the implementation of reforestation	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	-
Repositers/Universitas Policy i available Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1000
Repository The starting point for a policy implementation assessment is, naturally, the	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	-
Reposit policy litself. The policy's content R formulation process, and extent joy its	and the second
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	and and
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	and and a second
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAY

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJA

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJA

Repository Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya necessary groundwork is in place to support dissemination influence whether the Reposito Repository niversitas Brawijaya Reposit effective implementation. Policy content should clearly frame the underlying sitory Universitas Brawijava pository Universitas Brawija Repo problem area, the policy's goals and objectives, and the population to be Repo Reposit benefited, along with the broad actions and strategies to address the problem Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya (Nakamura and Smallwood, 1980; Walt and Gilson, 1994). Other crucial Reposit Repositelements include stime horizons, rationale, and language used. Unclear or Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit confusing policy objectives or actions may be one reason why some policies are Reposit not implemented (Calista, 1994.) For a policy to support effective implementation, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositit should address the underlying problem through appropriate policy action, be Reposit based on strong stakeholder involvement, and be followed by dissemination to Repositkeyaudiencesitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The content of policy affects the path of its implementation. A policy Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositypically contains a set of intentions or goals, a mix of instruments or means for Reposit accomplishing the intentions, designates governmental or non-governmental Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositentities charged with carrying out the intentions, and an allocation of resources Reposit for the task (May, 2003). According to Grindle (1980), implementing activities are Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositinfluenced by the contents of policy such as interest affected, type of benefit, extent of change envisioned, site of decision-making, program implementers, and Reposito Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit resources committed. The content of policy is important not only in the means it Repository Universitas Brawie and Repository Universitas Brawie Repository Brawie Repository Universitas Brawie Repository Brawie Re Repositiand in how it chooses the specific means to reach those ends (Najam, 1995). Rec Repository Universitas Brawijava ository Universitas Brawijava The content of the policy, choice of the implementation strategy, and instruments Rec Repositor be used all affect the implementation epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The policy to conduct the reforestation project through GERHAN was first Reposit stated in the Ministry of Forestry Decree No. 349/Kpts-II/2003 and No. 369/Kpts-Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository

Repository Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya scope of activities of the projects, and Reposit II/2003. The decrees stated the goals, Repository ijaya epository Reposit guided how the project should be conducted. Implementation of this program v Universitas Brawii ository Universitas Br Repositor followed technical guidance from the Ministry of Forestry, especially through the Repo Reposit Directorate General of Land Rehabilitation and Social Forestry (DG LRSF) as an Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositagency who is responsible for the technical aspect of GERHAN. In the Reposit administration sphere, the implementation of GERHAN followed the national Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit budgeting system, which is regulated by the Ministry of Finance. In 2007, the Reposit President of the Republic of Indonesia issued the Presidential Regulation on the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit National Movement on Forest and Land Rehabilitation No. 89/2007. Through this Repo regulation, some aspects of the implementation of GERHAN changed. One of Repository Reposit these new mechanisms was the bidding system for planting activities. The Ministry of Forestry, through its field technical unit, conducted biddings to choose Reposit Rep Reposit companies to conduct the reforestation project, using the standard that has been Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya set. In addition, some activities to support reforestation, such as protecting the Rei Repositarea and fire management, were also done by the winning bidder. In order to Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit address budgetary problems, multi-year budgeting was used for GERHAN. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Moreover, the Ministry of Forestry issued technical guidelines for the implementation of GERHAN through the Ministry of Forestry Regulation No. P. Repository Reposit 22/Menhut-V/2007. The regulation gave technical as well as administrative guidelines of how GERHAN should be implemented, from the preparation to the Repository Universitas E Rep Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositevaluation stage as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Although regulations about GERHAN gave clear guidelines especially on Reposit technical vaspect, this wtop-down Rapproach vtended to tacomplicate the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit implementation of the policy, and ultimately led to the failure of reforestation in Reposit some areas, especially in Tengger Highland. While field work (planting and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIL

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya maintenance) was conducted by BTSNP, planning and providing seedlings for Reposito Repository Reposit planting were managed by Balai Pengelolaan Daerah Aliran Sungai (BP DAS), Repository Universitas Brawi Repository Universitas Br an agency under DG LRSF. Moreover, the long process of budgeting resulted in Repo Reposit a delay of planting activities. The budget for rehabilitation was not available in the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava rainy season, which is the best time for planting. Since planting activities depend Reposit Reposit on the season, the delay of the activities affected the survival rate of the planted Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositrees. Moreover, limited maintenance¹⁶ resulted in a low survival rate of the planted trees. Brawijaya Reposit Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Allowing the private sector to do field work (planting and maintenance) in BTSNP under GERHAN was expected to bring better results compared to the Repository Reposit previous system, in which the government took full action for the rehabilitation. However, the uncertainty of payment, high standard of survival rate, and low Reposit Repos Repositistandard of cost¹⁷ resulted in the private company not performing at its best/for Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit reforestation of the park. As a result, the project failed to reforest some areas in Reposit the national park, especially in Tengger Highland. y Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository The policy to conduct the Ecosystem Revitalization Project (ERP) in Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit BTSNP is stated in the MoU between the Directorate General of Forest Protection and Nature Conservation (DG FPNC) and Toyota Boshoku – JIFPRO, Repository Reposi signed July 31, 2006. Unlike GERHAN, which focuses on rehabilitation activities Repository Universitas B to overcome natural disaster problems (flood, landslides, and drought), the ERP Rec Reposit¹⁶ During initial planting years (year-0), only 10% of trees could be replanted to replace Repositothe dead trees. In the first year (year-1), maintenance activities (weeding, replanting, etc.) could only be done if the survival rate was at least 70% (based on the assessment Repositoby independent assessor); the second year maintenance did not accommodate Repositoreplanting activities: Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya The company is paid for the work that has been done after the assessment proved Reposito 80% survival rate. This standard is the same for all reforestation projects under RepositoGERHAN, regardless of location. With the same cost and survival rate as other locations, although the conditions of the area are different (remote area, limited technical methods allowed) the company should spend much more cost to achieve the Repositostandardversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya epository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository university oncerned with ecological aspects (maintaining catchment area, Repository Repository Reposit preventing soil erosion, revitalizing Repository ecosystem) but also socio-economic aspects Repository Universitas Brawija epositor v Universitas Brawiia Repository (providing job opportunities, enhancing local livelihood). Therefore, the ERP Repos Repository Repository Repositaccommodated other activities to support the rehabilitation, such as fire Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repositmanagement and community empowerment sitory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository The policy for the A/R CDM pilot project is stated in the Memorandum of Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Reposit Understanding between DG-FPNC and SFC, signed October 14, 2008. While the Repository Reposit MoU contains general information about the policy, the details of how the project Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit will be conducted technically and what kind of benefits are expected can be found Repository Reposit Repository in the PDD. According to the MoU, the objective of the A/R CDM pilot project in Repository Repository Reposit Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park is to absorb atmospheric carbon dioxide. Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Diversitas Brawijava Repository DG-FPNC and SFC. Repository The scope of Repository Repository Reposit cooperation under the MoU include; administration of the project, field work Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya (planting and maintenance), and other activities as mutually agreed upon. The Repository Re Repository Reposit purpose of the proposed A/R/CDM project activity is to reforest 1 000 ha of Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park, East Java, Indonesia. The proposed A/R Reposit Repository Reposit CDM project activity will reforest the grassland and bare land with adaptable Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit species such as Casuarina Junghuhniana, as well as local species such as Repository Reposit Hibiscuss, Toona Sureni, and Danglu. The objectives of this project are to Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit sequester CO2 through reforestation in some areas of BTSNP in order to reduce Repository (GHGs) in the atmosphere, and enhance emissions of Green House Gases Repository Repositor Repository Reg OSILORY Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit biodiversity conservation.wijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Unlike other reforestation projects in BTSNP, the A/R CDM pilot project Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repositapplies land preparation before planting activities. At each tree planting position, Repository Reposit the soil is tilled to a depth and width of 30 × 30 cm to enhance seedling growth Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawiava and survival. In this planting practice, seedlings are simply inserted into holes or Repository Universitas Planting practice, seedlings are simply inserted into holes or Repositistits made manually. This seems the most appropriate way to maintain the epository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawijava existing ground cover. The proposed area is covered by grassland, but the Repo Reposit planting does not apply a clearing method; manual patch clearing in line is used. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit This method consists of vegetation clearing and soil cultivation confined to Reposit narrow patches or relatively small patches on sloping lands with erodible soils in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositarid and semi-arid regions, with cleared patches situated on the contour lines. Reposit The width/distance of the cleared patches is 2 m and 6 m. They should be Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit cultivated to a good tilt before planting. The hand tools most commonly used for Reposit this technique are the mattock, heavy hoe, and grubber. The mattock consists of Repository niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya kepository Reposita hoe or digging blade on one side and a pick or cutting blade on the other This Repository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawijava method can reduce competition among vegetation and increase the survival and Reposi Reposit growth rates. Cultivating soil on patches along the contour lines of slopes is Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya performed in order to improve moisture conditions, build contour trenches for Re Repositabsorbing and storing water for newly planted seedlings and young trees, to Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava prevent flash floods or dry mantle floods, and to control run-off and erosion on the Repos steep slopes where plant cover has deteriorated.ry Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava During the dry season, forest fire is the main risk in the project area. Repository l Repository Reposit Therefore, success of the project depends largely on the management of fire Repositor effectively. To overcome and minimize the risk of fire, BBTNBTS cooperated with Repositer, KTI, who sesigned an intensive fire management system. Under this Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya management system, increased awareness, improved fire monitoring, and Rec Reposit adequate equipment will be applied to BTSNP. The intensive fire management Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositsystem should be restablished by involving active participation of local Reposit people/communities. Br Therefore, BBTNBTS in Cooperation with Japan Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya JICA), SFC, and PT.KTI conducted a training International Cooperation Agency Reposit Rep ository Reposit program of wild fire prevention. Approximately 50 local people participated in this Repository Universitas Brawi pository Universitas Brawijaya training, which was held on July 11 and 12, 2011 γn Repo Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Policy implementation involves applying one or more of the basic techniques Reposit of government to policy problems known as policy tools, policy instruments, or Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi governing instruments (Howlett and Ramesh, p 157-158). The choice of policy Rep OSII instruments is shaped by the characteristic of the instruments, the nature of the Repository niversitas Brawijaya OSITORY Reposi problem at hand, governmental past experience in dealing with the same or Repository Universitas Brawiava similar problems, the subjective preferences of decisions makers, and the likely Reposit reaction to the choice by affected groups pository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In order to implement reforestation projects in BTSNP, the GOI tended to use Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit mandatory instruments in the implementation of GERHAN, while for the ERP and RepositA/R CDM, the GOI tended to use both voluntary and mandatory instruments. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi Voluntary agreement between DG-FPNC and Toyota Boshoku-JIFPRO as well Reposit as between DG-FPNC and SFC are forms of voluntary instrument policy. Planting Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repositand maintenance as main activities of the project are conducted fully by the Repository Univ private sector, in this case by SFC through PT.KTI. The SFC contracted PT.KTI Reposit to conduct planting activities with full financial support from SFC, while the private Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit sector functioned only as a funder and facilitator for the ERP. sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository On the other hand, mandatory instruments were also used in the Repository Universitas Bravilayand Repository Universitas Bravilaya A/R CDM in BTSNP through laws and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit regulations. Although SFC and PT.KTI were free to choose which methods to use Reposition and what species would be planted, they had to follow the regulations for national Repository Universitas Brawijaya epository Universitas Brawijava Reposit park management. Therefore, they had to coordinate with DG-FPNC and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositnot/break the rules: Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository BBTNBTS to ensure that the method they used and the species they planted do Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya



(ep (ep ep

Reposit Figure 23: Dissemination of information: an information board in the A/R CDM area (left), Reposit and A/R CDM socialization in Gading Kembar village, Malang, by BBTNBTS and PT.KTI (right) Repository Universitas Brawijaya sitory Universitas Brawijaya Repository The parties who are involved in the ERP and A/R CDM projects, including Repository Universitas Bravis, DG-FPNC, BBTNBTS, Toyota Boshoku, JIFPRO, SFC, Repositer, KTI and CERINDO, also use a mix of instruments, namely dissemination of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya information. The Ministry of Forestry, JIFPRO, Toyota-Boshoku, SFC, and Rei Reposit CERINDO use websites, leaflets, and booklets to disseminate information about Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposithe ERP and A/R CDM. BBTNBTS and PT.KTI conducted meetings with local Reposit communities to ensure that the community around the A/R CDM area knew more Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositabout the project and its benefit for them, so that they could participate in the Reposit effort to make the project sustainable. PT.KTI also placed an information board in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit the area (see Figure 23). wijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite 3.2 Context of Policyvijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Policy implementation cannot be removed from the context in which is take Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositplace. The social, political, and economic contexts influence what policies are Reposit developed and whether and how those policies are put into practice (Thomas & Repository Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ository Reposit Grindle, 1991): Contextual and environmental factors scans provide both Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya opportunities and constraints for effective policy implementation (Calista, 1994). Repository Unit Rep Reposit These forces exist at multiple levels (e.g., international, national, local) and sitory Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Braw Rep change over time. For example, policies are often formulated within a multi-year Repo Reposit timeframe. Thus, Sachieving policy goals means that implementation must Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava proceed through inevitable changes in political regimes, governmental structures, Reposit Reposit economic conditions, and social environments. As the political economy changes, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposithe context of the climate change mitigation context also changes, in turn Reposit affecting which actors are involved, which policy decisions are made, and what Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi processes take place at various levels, including the operational and service Repo delivery levels. Local economic circumstances, historical trends, and the socio-Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya kepository Reposit political dynamics all can combine to alter outcome and to narrow the options Repository available for policy implementation (Honadle, 1999) iversitas Brawijava ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In order to understand the implementation of the policy, there are at least Reposit three aspects concerning institutional context that need to be considered: a) the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositkey institutional actors influencing or being influenced by the policy; b) the Reposit interest and power relationship between and within relevant institutions; and c) Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposithe/institutional characteristics as influenced by the overarching structure of social, economic, political, and legal setting in which they operate (Najam, 1995). ository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In BTSNP, reforestation programs have been conducted at different times Reposition some places using a variety of schemes/mechanisms, including GERHAN, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava RepositERP, and the A/R CDM pilot project. Each scheme has its own characteristic and Reposit has been implemented in a different institutional context. Some of the programs Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi have successfully reforested the national park, while others failed. At least 1 930 Reposit ha of BTSNP in 4 regencies have been rehabilitated through GERHAN from 2005 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposi to 2009. Among them, only small areas have been successfully reforested Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya village, Lumajang Regency and Tamansari, including rehabilitation in Ranupani Reposito Repository tas brawijaya Reposit Malang Regency (BBTNBTS, 2010), while the rehabilitation program through the orv Universitas Brawi sitory Universitas Brawija Rep GERHAN scheme in the Keciri and Mungal blocks failed to reforest the degraded Repo Reposition of the area. On the other hand, the reforestation in the similar area under the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava RepositERP and the A/R CDM pilot project successfully reforested the area. In addition Reposit to natural factors, institutional characteristics that are influenced by socio-Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposi economic and political conditions around the area at the time the policy was implemented are believed to be key factors. Sitory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rehabilitation or reforestation in Tengger Highland has been conducted at Repository Un Repository Reposit least four times, firstly under a routine project funded by the Rehabilitation Budget Repository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawija (Dana Reboisasi/DR) in 2003, using the GERHAN mechanism in 2007, using the Rej RepositERP scheme, and finally under the A/R CDM scheme. Although the same Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit program was implemented in the same location, different key institutional actors, Reposit interests, and the power relationship among the institutions and institutional Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi characteristics (socio-economic, political, and legal setting) caused different Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito achieving a program's goal. According to Howlett and Ramesh (1995:52), Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija Repositpolicy actors are one of the elements that have a relationship with the Reposit implementation of policy. Policy actors may be divided into the following five Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit categories: elected officials, appointed officials, interest groups, research Repositorganizations, and mass media. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Although, conceptually and at the national scale, all of the categories of the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositactors were involved in the implementation of GERHAN, the government had a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijayan Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

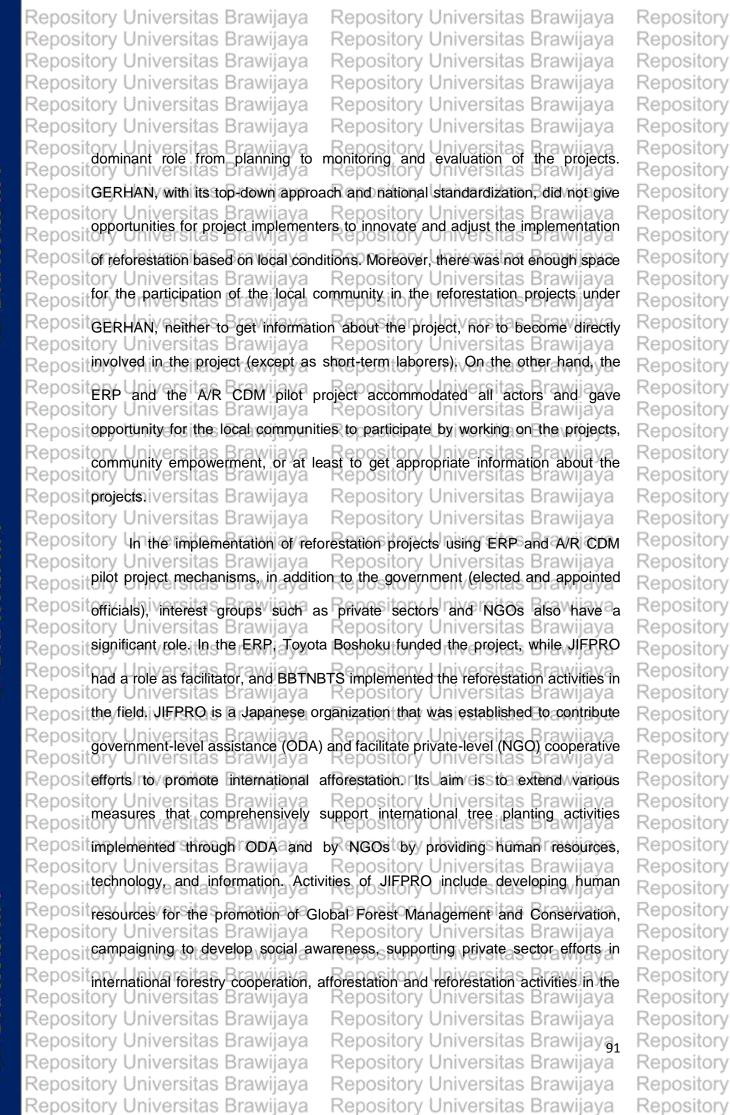












Repository Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Tropics, collecting and disseminating Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya information, studies and research on repository Repositechniques of management, and conservation of tropical forest as Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawiiava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Moreover, NGOs and communities around the area (especially from Repository Reposit Keduwung village) participated through the community empowerment program. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit Local people not only participated as laborers, but also provided seedlings for the Reposit projects. In the implementation of the A/R CDM in BTSNP, the interest groups Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit represented by the private sector included Sumitomo Forestry Co. Ltd (SFC) and Repositop_{/k}universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository SFC is a company headquartered in Tokyo, Japan. The company has a wide Reposit range of business activities such as forest management; sales of timber, wooden Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijay Repositoroducts, chips, ordinary plywood, secondary-processed plywood, fiber board, Repositmetal building materials, housing equipment, and ceramic building materials; Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava building of custom order housing, sales of built-for-sale housing and land for Rep Reposit housing, and sales of interior products; and construction, sales, and renting of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi apartments/condominiums. Its business spans from South East Asia, Oceania, Reposit Far East, North America, and Europe. PT. Kutai Timber Indonesia is the wood Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit manufacturing; company established by a joint venture between Sumitomo Forestry Co., Ltd. Japan and PT. Kaltimex Jaya in 1970, whose primary business Reposit Repository Reposit is marketing and manufacturing of plywood and wood product base in Indonesia. Repositor December 2001, 99% of PT.KTI's stocks were taken by Sumitomo Reposit Forestry. The company's Head Office is located in Jakarta, while its factory is Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya located in Probolinggo, East Java. It also has branch offices in Surabaya, East Rec Repositury Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository While SFC funds the projects, PT.KTI conducts field work, including Reposit planting, maintenance, and protecting the area. Although members of the local Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava community had roles as laborers, Repository Universitas Brawijava PT.KTI were involved for long-term, and got Reposit information about the projects since the preparation stage. Moreover, the plan for ory Universitas Brawijay ository Universitas Brawija Reposit PT.KTI to develop community forestry in the private land offered another benefit Repo Reposit for the improvement of economic and natural conditions for the communities. Va Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The other policy actor component is research organization. According to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Howard and Ramesh (1995), this policy actor is a significant set of societal actors Reposit in the policy process, composed of the researchers working at universities and Repository niversitas Brawilava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit think tanks. In the implementation of reforestation projects, the contribution of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya research organization is quite significant. In the ERP, the research organization Reposit that is involved is UMM, who assessed the success of reforestation, especially Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawii the survival rate of the planted trees. In the A/R CDM pilot projects, CERINDO, Re Repositany independent research organization whose members are experts of Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava environmental issues, plays an important role in the formulation of PDD, which is Rep Reposit a main administrative requirement for a project to be approved and considered as Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost a CDM project by the National Authority and the Executive Board of UNFCCC. Reposit The Forestry Research and Development Board, another research organization Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositunder the Ministry of Forestry, also contributed in the preliminary research to get Repository Universitas Brawijaya information about the possibility of developing an A/R CDM in BTSNP. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The last policy actor is the mass media. There is no denying that the mass Reposit media is a crucial link between the state and society it can influence the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit preferences of the government and the society on public problems and solutions. Reposit However, in the implementation of these reforestation projects (GERHAN, ERP, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit A/R CDM pilot project) in BTSNP, the role of the mass media is weak, rawii ava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIL

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava It can be seen that there Repository Universitas Brawijava many actors that are involved in the are Reposit implementation of the ERP and the A/R CDM pilot project in BTSNP, while in the Rr epository Universitas Br orv Universitas Repo implementation of GERHAN only the government had a dominant role. Moreover, Repositif can be seen that the role of interest groups, in this case business organizations Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava (Toyota Boshoku, SFC, PT.KTI), is very strong. Although the private sector has a Repos Reposit significant role in the implementation of the ERP and the A/R CDM pilot project in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya BTSNP, it cannot be denied that other actors also have important roles. The role of community in the reforestation projects is also very important. Allowing Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit community participation in the implementation of the ERP and the A/R CDM pilot project brings about good results in the reforestation projects. In addition, the Reposit government, through elected as well as appointed officials, has a significant role. The Ministry of Forestry Decree No. 14, 2008 that regulates procedures of the Reposi REDOSI A/R CDM did not allow the A/R CDM to be conducted in the conservation area, but the limited availability of land which met Kyoto Protocol¹⁸ standards forced the Repository Universitas Brawijava Re Reposit government to develop the project in the national park. Additionally, the Ministry Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava of Forestry launched the project and gave the recommendation letter for the Repo Repository Universitas Brawijaya implementation of the projects. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Besides the role of each actor, the relationship among actors in the Repository Repository Reposit implementation of reforestation projects in BTSNP was a key factor for the success of the projects. Communication and coordination intended to build a Repository Universitas Bra Rep Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya The text of the Kyoto Protocol did not set specific rules as to how LULUCF emissions Repositoand removals would be incorporated into the accounting system. The current framework Repositofor implementation, was finally accepted at COP/7 in Marrakech in 2001. The Marrakech Accords decided the eligibility of land use, land-use change, and forestry Repos project activities under the CDM is limited to afforestation and reforestation for the first Commitment period, and define 'afforestation' as the direct human-induced conversion of land that has not been forested for a period of at least 50 years to forested land, and 'reforestation' as the direct human-induced conversion of non-forested land to forested Reposition land that was forested but that has been converted to non-forested land. awijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawiava partnership is one of the important Repository universitas Brawiava requirements in the implementation of public Repository Repository ository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit policy. Van Meter and Van Horn (1975) revealed that one of the variables in the Repository Repository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawija Repository communication between the model of policy implementation related Repo Repository Repositorganizations, which is connected with other variables in generating high Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository performance of policies. Moreover, Hogwood and Gunn (1984) stated that there Repository Reposit Reposit must be communication and coordination among the various agencies involved in Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposita policy programas Brawijava Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository LAs found in the implementation of the ERP and the A/R CDM pilot project in Repository Repository Univer sitory Universitas Brawijava e. program in coordination and sitory Universitas Brawijava each agency the proc ep Repository implements Repository Repository Reposi communication with others. DG-FPNC facilitated Toyota Boshoku and SFC to Repository Universitas Brawijay Repository Universitas Brawija Repository conduct reforestation in BTSNP by providing state forest land, and assisted with Rer Repository Repository Reposit the administration of the project. BBTNBTS routinely coordinated and Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Reposit communicated with JIFPRO, SFC, and PT.KTI before, during, and after Repository Reposit reforestation activities in the field. In the community empowerment programs Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositunder the ERP, BBTNBTS, LEM 21/Paramitra, and JIFPRO also communicated Repository Reposit and coordinated in the implementation of the program. In the administration of the Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository RepositA/R CDM pilot project, CERINDO communicated with BBTNBTS in the Repository Repository Reposit formulation of the PDD, so that the PDD did not violate the regulations of national Repository Repository Reposit park management. Before deciding which species would be planted, and when Repository would be done, SFC and PT.KTI always Repository Universitas Brawii Repository Repository where the planting activities Repository Repository Reposit coordinated and communicated with BTSNP. The annual plan and report were Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository also prepared through communication of the parties. Universitas Brawijaya Repos Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Institutional characteristics as influenced by the overarching structure of Repository Reposit social, economic, political, and the legal setting in which they operate also Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit affected in the simplementation a of reforestation projects in BTSNP. The Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository implementation of reforestation projects in BTSNP gave economic benefits for the Repositor Repository Rer Repository ositor ository Repositiocal community However, the ERP and the A/R CDM pilot project offer more Repository ory Universitas Br Repository Universitas Brawija Rep Repository benefits than GERHAN, as the projects were conducted in one area for a longer Repo Repository Repository Reposit period. Even the ERP not only gave opportunity for the communities to work as Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Reposit laborers in the project, but also generated income sources by giving them training Repository Reposit to make nurseries and then to sell the seedlings from the nursery to the project. Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposi The community empowerment program in this project also allowed the Repository Reposit communities to identify local potency to be developed to enhance their livelihood, Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit make development plans, and communicate the plans with the government. ava Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository The implementation of the A/ReCDM pilot project in BTSNP also has Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija Repository absorbed many laborers from villages around the site. Monthly, PT.KTI hired at Rej Repository Repository Reposit least 6 persons as its employees in the base camp and as foremen who patrol Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository and monitor the plantation in the field. In the nursery, there are 3 persons hired Rep Repository Reposit by PT.KTI. For operational costs in the base camp, PT.KTI spent at least Rp. 20 Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository million per month and Rp. 9 million in the nursery. For planting activities, PT.KTI Repos Repository Reposit Repository Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Repository RepositKandangan, Local people were hired to prepare the land, make holes for Repository Reposition planting, distribute sticks, and fertilizer and plant seedlings. In a planting season, Repository Repository Repositions to hundreds of people were employed with wages of Rp. 25 000 per day. Repository Repository Universitas Brawieve day. On average, one laborer could plant 30 Repository Repository Repository Reposit seedlings a day. Foremen and monthly employees' wages were Rp. 630 000 per Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository In addition to job opportunities, the A/R CDM pilot project activities also Repository Reposit have given opportunity for local people to supply materials needed by the project Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava ository niversitas Brawijaya Reposit such as fertilizer and sticks. The people around the site supported the project, as Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya stated by some laborers and the head of Mororejo village. According to them, the Reposito ository Rep tiversitas brav Reposit reforestation project brought about not only the improvement of natural conditions Repository Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition the site, but also economic improvement of local people. as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Political conditions also affected the decision to conduct the A/R CDM in Reposit BTSNP. Hosting COP 13 in 2007 led to increased attention on the climate Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit change issues in Indonesia. Such attention also flourished in the Ministry of Rep Forestry. Although according to Ministry of Forestry Regulation No. 14 which Repository niversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit regulates A/R CDM in Indonesia, A/R CDM can be conducted in production forest and protected forest, not including conservation areas, the Minister of Forestry Renos Reposit insisted on developing the project in BTSNP, which is a conservation area. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Indeed, in November 2008, the Minister launched the project to the public and Re Reposit symbolically planted trees for the A/R CDM project with the Director of Sumitomo Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Forestry, although the regulation had not been changed. However, after 3 years Rep Reposit of waiting, in April 2012 the Minister of Forestry issued Ministry of Forestry Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Regulation/Permenhut No 20/2012 on carbon activities, allowing the Repos Reposit implementation of the A/R CDM in the conservation area. The issuance of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit regulation escalated the possibility of the A/R CDM pilot project in BTSNP to be officially registered as a CDM project. The project also has already been listed on ository Universitas Brawijaya *kepository* Universitas Brawijaya Reposit the UNFCCC website as consideration project since April 13, 2012. Brawilaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite 3.3. Commitment of Actors to Policy Implementation rollans Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Commitment is important not only at the "street level" but at all levels Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposithrough which policy passes (Najam, 1995). The Ministry of Forestry has high Reposit Repository commitment to reforest the degraded area in BTSNP. Some reforestation Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit projects have been conducted in the national park to ensure the ecosystem will Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposition optimally, as close to possible as before the area was degraded. In Repository Repository Repository IJaya Reposit Tengger Highland, the most degraded area in BTSNP, at least 4 reforestation Repository epository Universitas Brawija sitory Universitas Brawija Repo Repository projects have been conducted in the thousand hectare area with the most Repo Repository Repositallocated budget. In the first two reforestation projects, the government bore all Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Reposithe costs, but in the latest two projects, some foreign private companies have Repository Reposit funded the projects, while the government was responsible for small portion of Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit the cost, particularly for administration and forest protection rsitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository The policy of the Ministry of Forestry to develop reforestation projects in Repository BTSNP through partnership with the private sector [Toyota Boshoku-JIFPRO and Reposit Repository Repository Repository Reposi Sumitomo Forestry Co. Ltd (SFC)] has bought about good results in the field Repository Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository work implementation. Although there have been some obstacles and problems in Rer Repository Repository Reposit the field, during the five years of the ERP and in the first three years of the A/R Repository Universitas Brawilava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository RepositCDM pilot project implementation, the projects have had success in comparison Repository Reposit to GERHAN, which was held in the same location in the past Sitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The success of the ERP and A/R CDM projects was affected by the Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Reposit sufficient budgets, as well as high motivation to make the project successful, Repository Repository whatever the challenges. While the ERP project has finished (with an additional 1 Repository Repository Reposityear of maintenance), the A/R CDM pilot project is still in the implementation Repository Repository Universitas Brawiava stage. Therefore, lessons from the ERP implementation can be taken for the Repository Repository Repository Reposit success of the A/R CDM, especially with regards to field work it as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Climate change mitigation is a national and even international agenda that Repository Repository Reposit does not belong to only one party, thus related parties should have prepared the Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit budget to support the implementation of this program. According to simple cost Repository Reposition analysis by CERINDO, the total cost of the implementation of A/R CDM activity Repository Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository









	Dessetters Universites Desuiters - Dessetters Universit	an Denvilleure	Denesiten
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	, .	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	2 V	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	8 P	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	2 V	Repository
	for 20 years is about 3 010 089 USD; sources of the funding i	nclude DG-FPNC.	Repository
2			Repository
	Reposit the BTSNP office, and SFC. It has been stated in the MoU that	,	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawija a Repository Universit Repositwho responsible to provide financial support for some A/	as Brawijava R CDM activities	Repository
		100. 1.1	Repository
	Repositincluding site surveys, PDD formulation, seedling prepa	100 A 1	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	as Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit verification, planting activities, monitoring, and certification of t		Repository
	Reposit from SFC are handed over directly to the implementing agent in		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit Reposit PT.KTI, who responsible to conduct planting activities in the fiel		Repository
			Repository
	Reposit who formulated the PDD. SFC also finances other activities the	nat are needed to	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repositsupport the success of implementation, such as dissemination	4.7.	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
			Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universit Repository In order to support the implementation of the A/R CDM in	BTSNP, the head	Repository
2		prin, 1.4	Repository
	Reposit of BBTNBTS formed a special team, the BTSNP CDM Secr		Repository
8	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
5	Repository of including branifaya hepository of including	ao branijaya	Repository
ł.	Reposit technical staff, and functional staff related to CDM issues. I Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repositimplementation, the structure of the team has changed 3 times,	depending on the	Repository
)		3 5	Repository
	Repository Universital Brawijaya Repository Universit	cials. According to	Repository
	Repositive Head of BBTNBTS's Decree Number SK/07/21/TU-2/CDM		Repository
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Repository
	Repository team is coordinating and facilitating the implementation of Repository team is coordinating and facilitating the implementation of the second sec	f CDM with other	Repository
	Reposit parties, and establishing pre-conditions needed for the continuit	60h 4.V	Repository
			Repository
	Repositor project in the future. The structure of the latest team is listed in	Table 11: as Brawijava	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
6	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	2 P	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	8 4	Repository
3	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	2 V	Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit	~ ~ ~	Repository
		3	

BRAWIJAYA

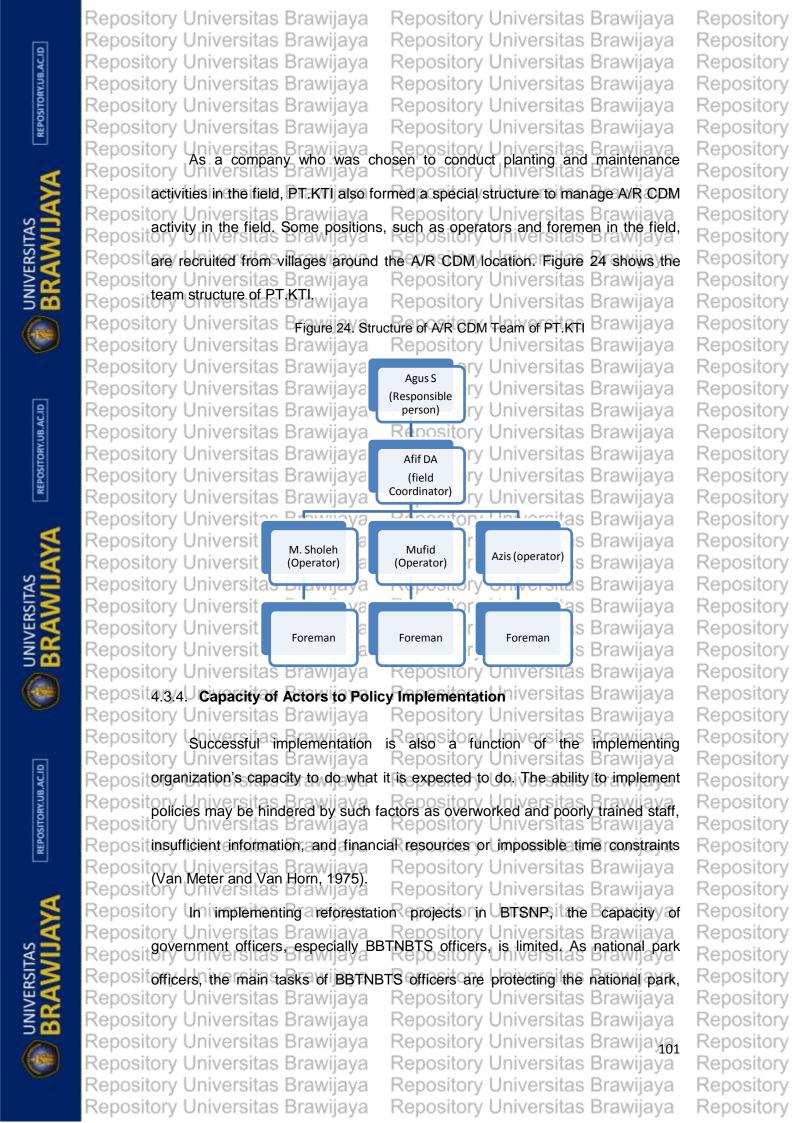
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAYA

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJA

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
Y.UB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijava, Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
đ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universition Brawijay Position (Name) ry Universitas Betawijaya	Repository
S L	Repository Universitas Bravijava Barasitory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
IVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawlin System Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
≩ਔ	Repository Un Head of the Braw Head of Technical Division Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
500	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
(-154	Secretary Head of Planning and -	Repository
\sim	Repository Universitas Brawingvation Subdivisionry Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav(Farjanna Prabandarit S.HutUniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brav(ISi)/a Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Bra MSi/a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Bra Head of Field Management UniField Coordinator Wijaya	Repository
S.AC.II	Division Area 1	Repository Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	(ir. Setyo otomo, Sri, M.Sr)	Repository
OSITO	Repository Universitas Brance Section Pository Universitas Brance	Repository
REP	Repository Universitas Braw (Siti Junaeti S Hut) sitory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Bra, Head of Conservation, Market Responsible for forest fire	Repository
4	Perservation and Mapping management	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Branchead of SPTN Pository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AS I	Repository Universitas Bray (Fatkhurrahman, SE) tory Unicommunity empowerment,	Repository
SST SST	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Uniand STM affairs an SPANa	Repository
UNIVERSI	Repository Universitas Bravilava Perository Universitas Bravilava	Repository
2 %	Repository Universitas Brav (Tatag H Rudhata, SH) ry Unicommunity empowerment,	Repository
6	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Uniandref Matfairson SPINa	Repository
	Repository Universitas Bravilate Benesitory Universitas Bravilate Subur H. Handoyo (RPTN Assist KTI and monitoring	Repository
	Repository Universitias BravTengger Laut Pasir) Itory Uniprotection of the area in a	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Uniresonitas Brawijaya	Repository
9	Basuki Agus P / PPTN Gn Assist KTL and moniforing	Repository
UB.AC	Pananjakan) protection of the area in	Repository
TORY	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
R	(Ir. Boiga, MSc., Ir. Agus Dwi plant growth	Repository
	Repository Universitas BrawAndono, Nursidiq) Sitory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas BravForest Ranger Functional/ Universitas of the CDM area	Repository
1	Repository Universitas BravPolinta Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Bray Budi Santoso Privadi Urip Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SST SST	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
z 💥	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
(-)	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository



Repository Universitas Brawijaya and ecosystem, and utilizing national park Repository Universitas Brawijava preserving the park's biodiversity Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit resources on a sustainable basis. Therefore, most of the park officers have no Repository Universitas Brawija ositorv Universitas Brawija background on reforestation activities, although there are some officers with a Reposit Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit background in forestry science/a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Moreover, the conditions of the reforestation site, which is dry & located in Reposithilly land, made it difficult to reforest. Unfortunately, limited capacity and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositexperience on reforestation projects, especially in such conditions, hindered Reposit efforts to reforest the degraded land in the park. The same problem also occurred Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit when a private company (who won bidding for the GERHAN project in BTSNP) Reposit conducted planting activities in the national park. Even though the company had Repository Reposit much experience in reforestation projects under GERHAN in other areas, since Repositive conditions of BTSNP (especially in Tengger Highland) are drastically different Reposit from other areas, the company failed to reforest the area versitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Acknowledging that the ability of the government to conduct Repository Universitas Brawijaya the Reposit reforestation project in many degraded areas in Indonesia including BTSNP is Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositivited, the Ministry of Forestry accepted the assistance of the private sector, Reposit including foreign agencies, to participate in the reforestation projects in the park. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi JIFPRO and SFC are two foreign agencies that were allowed to conduct reforestation in the park, as they have capacity to do such projects; Figure 25 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Repository Reposit shows the spatial extent of some JIFPRO achievements versitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

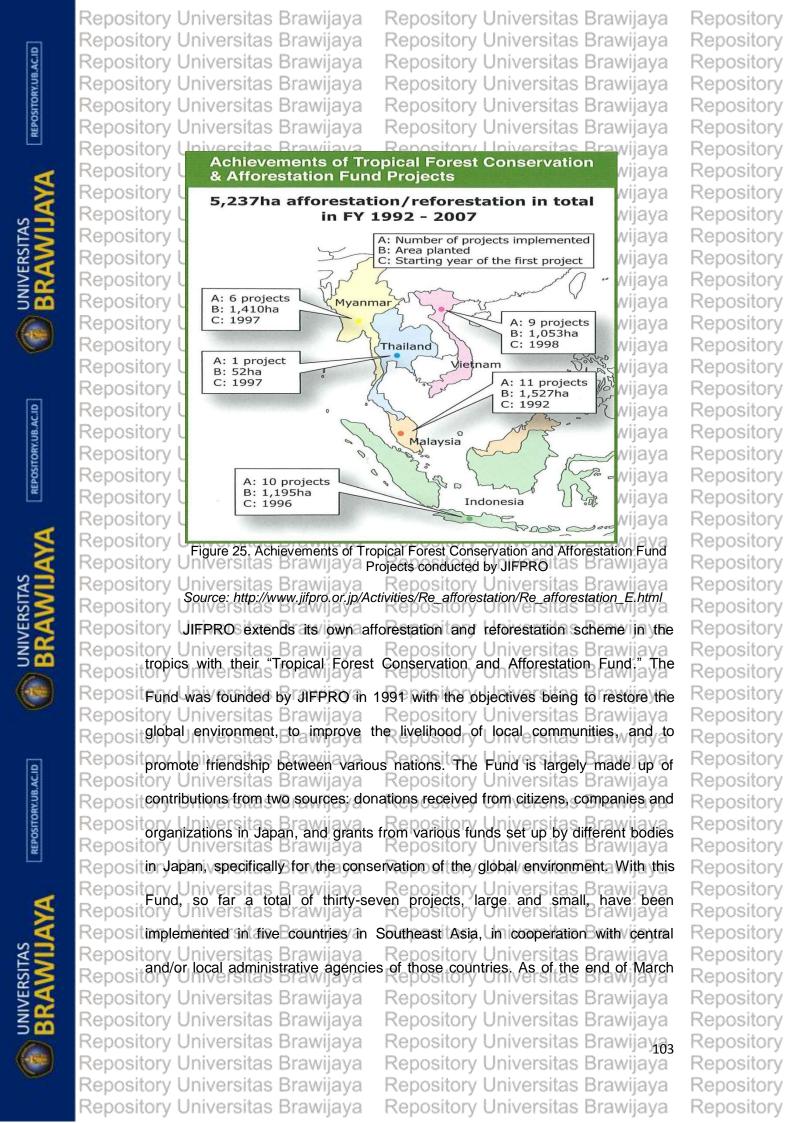
Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 2008, a total of about 5 200 hectares of wasteland have been turned into green Repositiond through these projects, including twenty-nine completed projects. awijaya Repository Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Brawijay (SFC), another private company permitted to Sumitomo Forestry Co., Ltd. Repository Reposit conduct reforestation projects in BTSNP, also is well known for being involved in Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit such projects. In Indonesia, Sumitomo has been in the forestry business on Reposit Sumatra, Borneo, and Java islands to develop resources in southern areas since Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi 1942. Some joint ventures have been established to support its activities in Repositindonesia including PT. Kutai Timber Indonesia, PT. Rimba Partikel Indonesia, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit PT. Ast Indonesia, and PT. Sinar Rimba Pasifik. SFC also has a fine record in Reposit forest onesia. It initiated the tropical forest st regeneration projects in Indonesia. Repository Reposit regeneration sproject r in v Sebulu East Kalimantan, from 1991-2004 and Repository successfully planted 738 000 trees in 503 ha, in land that had been degraded as Repositaresult of stash and Burn land clearing epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya The company realizes that environmental problems such as global warming Repository Repositand fossil fuel depletion are increasingly becoming global issues. From the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposi perspective of a corporation, contributing to society and the global environment Reposit through business activities is both a vital social responsibility and key to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit corporate growth. Therefore, from April 2009, Sumitomo Forestry began a Reposit program of using plantations to absorb the CO_2 emitted over the lifetime of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit principal structural members, from the harvesting of timber to the construction of housing. The principal structural members used in housing generate Reposit Re OSILOP Reposit approximately six tons of CO2 per unit, from the cutting down of timber to actual Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava construction. It is possible to offset this by planting trees on land area equivalent Reposit Reposit to two times the floor space of the house and cultivating these trees for ten years. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit In order to offset the CO2 emitted by all the custom-built and spec homes sold Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya during the five-year period beginning with the 2009 fiscal year, the company Reposito Repository ository Reposit planned to plant approximately 2 000 000 trees on 1 500 hectares of land over Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija five years, then manage and cultivate the trees for another ten years. Reposit



REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS





Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor 2003 881 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Kedositorv Repository Conversitions Braville Repositor (1881) and after reforestation (2003). Figure 26. Besshi Cooper Mine before reforestation (1881) and after reforestation (2003). Source: SFC collection accessed online from SFC Website Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Sumitomo decided to become involved in the A/R CDM project in BTSNP as Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Reposit part of the company corporate social responsibility (CSR) activities. The company Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositintended to develop such projects in the spirit of promoting the welfare of the Reposit country and humankind in general. Although SFC realized that the physical Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit conditions in the proposed area made it difficult for reforestation, by performing Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit proceed in the area. The company's experience in reforesting degraded land in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Japan, also influenced the decision. Tracing back to the origin of the Repositestablishment of the Forestry Department in Sumitomo, forest degradation in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Mount Besshi resulting from a copper mining operation forced the company to Rep Repositestablish a major reforestation plan. Nowadays, the mine has been reforested to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposita lush green state (see Figure 26). Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In the implementation of the A/R CDM, the GOI also tried to enhance the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi capacity of BBTNBTS officers, especially regarding the CDM. Therefore, before Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya the implementation of the A/R CDM pilot project, some personnel were trained for Reposit Repository niversitas Brawijaya Reposit the CDM. In 2007, the first training session was held by the Directorate of Natural orv Universitas Brawii pository Universitas Brawija Reposit Services Utilization and Ecotourism in Cipanas Bogor, to which 6 persons from Repo Reposit BBTNBTS were sent, a including the former head of BBTNBTS. In 2009, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya BBTNBTS, in cooperation with JIFPRO, also conducted a training seminar for the Reposit RepositA/R CDM, attended by some BBTNBTS officers and representatives from Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit institutions related to the implementation of the A/R CDM in BTSNP. Brawilava Repository As the company who is responsible for the field work activities in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositimplementation of the A/R CDM pilot project in BTSNP, PT.KTI also has a lot of Repository Reposit experience in conducting afforestation and reforestation projects in Indonesia. It Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit has been sponsoring planting activities since 2000 through cooperatives with Repository Universitas Brawia value Repository Universitas Brawia value farmers, farmer associations, private and government plantation companies, and Reposi Reposit forest observers. Between 2000 and 2004, PT.KTI, as a sub-contractor of Taman Repository Universitas Brawijaya RepositNasional Way Kambas, Lampung, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository also rehabilitated the park's area that was Re Repositburned. II During Schose Wyears, it cultivated 417 022 various kinds of Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Dipterocarpaceae trees on 360,11 haRepository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit435 Clients and Coalitions Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Although the government and other implementing agencies have significant Repository l Repository epository Universitas Brawijaya Repositroles in delivering policy, it cannot be denied that the ultimate effectiveness of Repository itas Brawii Repository Univers epository Universitas Bra any implementation depends on the target to whom policy is being delivered. Reposit That is, the clients and coalitions of interest groups, opinion leaders, and other Repository Repository Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijava Repository outside actors who actively support or oppose a particular implementation Ret Repositprocess (Najam, 1995). awijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In the implementation of reforestation policy in BTSNP, support from the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit local community, interest groups, and opinion leaders also have significant Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository







Repetitory Universites Provi	iovo – Ronacitory Universitas Prowilevo – I
Repository Universitas Brawi Repository Universitas Brawi	
Repository Universitas Braw	
1 0	
Repository Universitas Braw	vas implementing, limited information and benefit that
	al community resulted in low support. In the Keciri
Repository Universitas Braw Repositorea, some planted trees ha	d been cut for making charcoal. This condition, along
	failure of reforestation through GERHAN in Tengger
Repository Universitas Braw	
Repositoi ^{ghland} iversitas Braw	
Repository Universitas Brawi	
1 7	anted trees from reforestation under the ERP and the
Repository CDM pilot project has Repository Universitas Braw	ve thus far not been disturbed. Local communities
	Jaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	ic benefits of the activities. They are also pleased
Repositbecause they were involved	
Repository universitas Braw Repositor of the plantation	n, and allowed to use the inspection road built in
RepositArgowulan.eThe commun	ty empowerment program has also allowed the
Repository Universitas Brawi	laya Repository Universitas Brawijaya livelihood. Local community and political leaders also
Reposil give their support for the in	plementation of reforestation projects under the A/R
Repository Universitas Braw	jaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
	hing ceremony, and during the first year planting
Repository Universitas Braw	jaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya I
	and political leaders as well as the local government
stated that they support the	implementation of the A/R CDM in BTSNP.
Repository Universitas Braw From the description	s of content, context, commitment, capacity, and
	implementation of reforestation projects in BTSNP, it
Repository Universitas Brawi	iava Repository Universitas Brawijava
Repositis clear that the 5 C Protoc	ol has an important role for the success or failure of
Reposit policy implementation. Those	e 5 variables also interact with each other in affecting
Repository Universitas Braw	
Reposit GERHAN, the ERP, and Repository Universitas Braw	he A/R CDM pilot project in BTSNP, especially in
	een in Table 12 sitory Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Braw	
Repository Universitas Brawi	jaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya I

Repository Repository

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository









	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
CID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UB.A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TORY.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
RE	3		Repository
	Repositon Table 12. Influence of the five C protoc	ol in the implementation of reforestation projects in ngger Highland, BTSNP.	Repository
8	Dense Hannel Halter Lifere Dense Hanne	Repositerer Universita VRSPM pilota	Repository
A Constant	Repository Universitas GERHANAya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Bproject	Repository
E AS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Dependency united of the Deputy of	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ	Reposi Content ive Si Goals reforest the	 Goals: reforest the Goals: reforest the area, revitalizing the area, absorb CO₂ 	Repository
ZEF Z	Repository Universitarea to overcome	R ecosystem, enhance Instruments:	Repository
z K	flood, landslide &	local livelihood voluntary	Repository
	Repository Universidrought problems	Instruments: instruments	Repository
(-185	Repository Universimandatory vijava	Voluntary Onive Si (involvement of the R instruments Onive Si private sector, SFC	Repository
-	Repository Universitäs unentsijava	R (involvement of the ers) through PT, KTI),	Repository
	Method: no land	private sector/Jifpro mandatory	Repository
e	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	& Toyota Boshoku), instruments (law	Repository
B.AC.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	mandatory and regulation), and regulation), and regulation and similar terms and similar terms and terms a	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	R regulation) V Universit (dissemination of	Repository
OSITC	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Methods: no land	Repository
REP	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	clearing, intensive Methods: land	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	replanting, fire clearing in line,	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	R management, routine Si intensive wijava	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reatrol) itory Universite aintenance ava	Repository
S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Branding, fire	Repository
LIS SIT	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	management,	Repository
UNIVERSIT	Reposit context niversitas Brawijaya	The involved actors Increased attention	Repository
₹ ⊈	Repository Universitive The project was set	R vary (government, version climate change	Repository
	Ponocitory Linix of Inationally without	research institutions, issues after hosting	Repository
(Repository Universitionsidering local a	private sector, COP 13 in Bali NGOs, local National election in	Repository
\sim	Repository UniversiGovernmentihas/a	NGOs, local National election in Community) University 2009 (political Value)	Repository
	Repository Universidominant role in the	Economic benefit versi campaign, Oneva	Repository
	Repository Universi formulation and implementation	R from the project Man One Tree)	Repository
ACID	Repository Universite Brawijaya	Repository University of the involved actors	Repository
W.UB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitresearch wija ya	Repository
SITOF	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitinstitutions/private	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitsector, localijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universit community)	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universit from the project/a	Repository
2	Reposi Commitment ISI Limited budget from	Sufficient budget VC Ministry of Forestry	Repository
4	Repository Universithe GOI (especially	Rerom private/ Universit commitment jaya	Repository
IAS	Repository Universitas Blatingiaya	R sector/Toyota Universit (launched the	Repository
"SS	Repository University patrol), as there	Boshoku (for project, issuance of planting, replanting, recommendation	Repository
₩S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
6	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya8	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
KUB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijava	Repository Universitas Brawijava	Repository
-	Repository Universitiat need wijaya	maintenance, patrol) letter although the regulation has not	Repository
8	Repository Universitenabilitationijaya	Repository Universitationed awijaya	Repository
2	Repository UniversiBureaucraticijaya	Repository UniversitAllocation of forest	Repository
¥5	Repository Universitudgeting systema	Repository Universities equipment by	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universit Budget allocation	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitand training A/R/a	Repository
500	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository UniversitCDM feam by a ya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universites Sufficient budget	Repository
U	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universität and resource	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitation (planting,	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universiteplatingwijaya	Repository
AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universiterintenance, aya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Physical facilities;	Repository
SITOR	Repository Universifiesources though	Physical facilities; Ve Sinursery, base	Repository
REPO	Repository Universithere were many a activities that should	R nursery, bridge, we stramp, bridge, a la inspection road	Repository
	Repository Universithave been managed	 NGO's staff capacity Skill level of 	Repository
	Repository Universi (BTSNP officers') a main tasks do not	to facilitate agency staff (A/R	Repository
	include reforestation	community CDM staff training)	Repository
N	Repository Universitactivities, especially Repository Universitin Tengger Highland,	R empowerment Sumitomo FC and Programs PT.KTI's Via	Repository Repository
	Repository University of the state where ecotourism is high)	JIFPRO's experience in	Repository
ERS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	experiences in reforestation	Repository
UNIVERSI	Repository Universitate Brawijaya	reforestation projects projects Local community The economic and	Repository
50	Reposit Client & ive Si community around	R supports ry Universite cological impact	Repository
(Reposit Coalition versi the site supported	R revitalization Universitof the project make	Repository
\sim	Repository Universitehabilitation	R activities; Universitive people around	Repository
	Repository Universitiented information	acknowledgement of the site support the ecological and project, as stated	Repository
	Repository Universitand direct economic	Reconomic benefits of Si by some laborers,	Repository
ACID	Repository Universiteeefitsawijaya	R the activities Universitthe head of some	Repository
8Y.UB	Repository Universitas proplectura	Repository University ages traditional	Repository
DISTO	Repository Universi replanted trees to fulfill their needs	Repository Universitivel as local leaders as well as local ava	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universit	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
×	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
N S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SI S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
₹ <mark>2</mark>	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5 📫	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijay	Repository
O	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya_c Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universiconclusions and Recommendations Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit51, Conclusions Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Understation in Indonesia has been a long-term process, involving many Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit stakeholders and caused by many factors. It has occurred since the colonial era, Repository Universitas Bravia Repository Universitas Bravia and continues nowadays. Deforestation in Indonesia is mainly the result of forest-Reposit related policies a that Treat a the forest as purely an economic resource. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija Development policy that emphasized economic growth and relied on the Rea Repositexploitation of natural resources led to forest degradation. Some policies that Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit resulted in deforestation include the issuance of logging concessions, Reposit development of plantations, and transmigration. Because of those policies, many Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit forested areas were converted to plantations (tea, coffee, rubber, and palm oil), Reposit agricultural areas. In addition, inappropriate transmigration settlements, and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit forest management and land use have triggered forest fires, which escalated Repository Universitas Brawijaya deforestation in the country Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Uln Bromo Tengger Semeru National Park, deforestation happens mainly in Reposit the northern part of the park where Tengger Mountain is located (also known as Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Tengger Highland). The causes of deforestation in the area have varied over Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U1. During the Dutch Colonial Government era, forest conversion to Repository University plantations was the main cause of deforestation in Tengger Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitiand Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2. During the Japanese occupation and the Independence War in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univ1940s, deforestation was mainly caused by tree cutting for fuel Repository Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Deforestation has led to the loss of terrestrial carbon stock in Indonesia. Although deforestation occurs in conservation areas, the rate is much lower than other forest areas. Storing carbon through reforestation projects in conservation areas such as national parks provides many advantages. Designed as areas for
the protection of life support systems, preservation of biodiversity, and utilization of natural resources in sustainable ways, in national parks timber harvesting is not allowed. Consequently, carbon stored in a national park will remain for a long period. Moreover, the clarity of property rights allows the projects to limit the
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya
BTSNP, one of the conservation areas in Indonesia, especially in Tengger Highland, at least 4 reforestation projects have been conducted through various schemes, including Gerakan Rehabilitasi Hutan dan Lahan (GERHAN), Revitalization Ecosystem Projects (ERP) and the Afforestation/Reforestation
Clean Development mechanism (A/R CDM). Some projects successfully reforested the degraded land, while some failed. Though the GERHAN Reposit reforestation project failed to reforest the area, the ERP and A/R CDM brought about good results.
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava There are 5 critical variables Repository Universitas Brawijava that affect the success or failure of the Repositimplementation of forestation projects, named the "5 C Protocol." They are the Repository Universitas Brawi epository Universitas Brawija content of the policy itself, the context in which the policies were implemented, Repo Reposit the commitment and capacity of the actors involved, as well as the support from Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit clients and coalitions. Each variable interacts with the other in affecting the Reposit success or failure of policy implementation. Among the variables, institutional Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit context, as well as clients and coalitions reflected in the socio-economic Reposit conditions and support of the local community have significant roles in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit implementation of reforestation projects in BTSNP. Without support from the local Reposit community, the projects would not be successfully implemented. Similarly, Repository Reposit without concern over the socio-economic conditions of local communities and implementation of reforestation projects, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit successful implementation would not be achieved y Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit5.2 Recommendations wijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit5.2,1UTheoretical Recommendations pository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UTheeresearcheresults revealed the importance of content, actors, and Repository universitas Brawia a political context to the success of policy implementation. Reposit Based on the research results, I take the position of Nakamura and Smallwood, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija (1980) and Walt and Gilson (1994), who argued that in order to ensure a policy is Repos Reposit successfully implemented, it should clearly frame the underlying problem area, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit the policy's goals and objectives, and the population to be benefited, along with Reposit broad actions and strategies to address the problem. I also agree with Howlett Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit and Ramesh (1995), who argued that in the public policy process, actors play a Reposit critical role, as well as Thomas and Grindle (1991), who argued that the social, Repository Reposi political, and economic contexts influence what policies are developed and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya whether and how those policies are put into practice. Moreover, I also agree with Reposito Repository RepositNajam (1995) and Brynard (2006) who suggested that the set of five critical Repository Universitas Brawija epository Universitas Brawija variables (the 5C Protocol), namely content, context, commitment, capacity, client Repo Repositional coalitions, as well as the sixth C (communication), shape the direction of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositinglementation tas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit5.2,2U Practical Recommendations Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Uniorder to prevent further deforestation in BTSNP as well as keep the Repository Universitas Brawi epository Universitas Brawijaya planted trees undamaged, I offer the following policy recommendations: Reposit Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit1. Since the underlying causes of deforestation in BTSNP are the need of energy Repositor sources and other natural resources as well as rural poverty, BBTNBTS Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor should consider those problems in national park management. Some policies Repositor which can be implemented include: a) allocating an adequate traditional Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor utilization zone in the national park where local communities can utilize natural resources to fulfill their needs in a sustainable way; b) providing alternative Repositor Repository Jniversitas Brawijaya Repositor energy/resources for/the local community (in cooperations with the local Repository Universitas Brawija oository Universitas Brawija Repositor Oniversity stakeholders); c) giving NGOs, and other Payment Repositor Environmental Services (PES) for the local community in exchange for Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor protection of the national park area. In the reforestation site, certified emission Repositor reduction (CER) credits resulted from the reforestation can be sold and shared Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor with the local community java Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2. Considering the high cost needed to reforest the area and the high threat of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito forest fires and volcanic material, the reforestation site at this time should Repository focus on the degraded land that has a low risk of exposure to ash from Mount Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Bromo. However, there needs to be research and field trials performed on Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava

Repository Repository

Repository









	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	aya Repository
1.11.1	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	<i>y i y</i>
CID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	
UB.A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	V 1 V
TORY	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	· · · · · ·
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	v 1 v
a l		· · · ·
1	Repositor what species and techniques are most appropriate for planting in the vo	ava Repository
×	Repositorareaniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	aya Repository
S S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawij Repositor, Regarding climate change mitigation, there are two possible schemes	aya Repository
N		AUGU
IIVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repositor can be implemented in BTSNP, as shown in the table below as Brawl	And a second sec
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	aya Repository
50	Repository Universitas brawijaya * Repository Universitas brawij	
	Repository Universitat Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	
~	Repository Universitae Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	J 1 J
	Repositor / 101 A/R CDM Bravel The procedures to get / 01 / CP Propose PDD to Repositor / 01 / CP Stass Bravel approval from the DNA and 1 / CP DNA Bravel	
	registration as a CDM - Expand the sco	
B. AC.I	Repository Universitas Brawij project is a long and ny Universactivity to awij Repository Universitas Brawij complicated processing Universitation	aya Repository aya Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	- The A/R CDM pilot project in community	Demester.
OSITC	Repository Universitas Brawl BTSNP has MOF TORY Universitate mpowerment Repository Universitas Brawi recommendation & there is not a Expand the area	
REP	Repository Line consistence Brown high support from MOF to the only in the natio	nala Repository
	Repository Universitas Bravil High risk of non-sitory Universitas Br	
A	Repository Universitas Brawij permanence, if the project Iniverseportunity for t	keya Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawl without considering socio-Universitas Brawl without considering socio-Universitas	/ to
AS	Repository Universitas Brawijeconomic conditions of the niver community fore	, y y
TIS S	Repositor 2 University Brave Combining reduction in Formulating the p	ava Repository
INIVERSI BRAW	Repository Universitas Brawijgreenhouse gas (GHG)/ Universitas Brawijgreenhouse gas (G	
z 🚝	Repository Universitas Brawi emissions with poverty implementation Coordinating amo	ava Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawij of biodiversity Ository Universite Stateholders wij	
-	Repository Universitas Brawij Market funding has not been iversitas Brawij	aya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawij however there are "non' Universitas Brawij	aya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijanaker fundsinduding Universitas Brawij	P
e	Repository Universitas Brawij private funding, and ony Universitas Brawij	
REPOSITORY UB, ACID	Repository Universitas Brawijānjāteral and multilaterar Universitas Brawij	· · · ·
ORY.U	Repository Universitas BrawijahanelsRepository Universitas Brawij	2 1 2
LISO	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	P 1 P
REI	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	v 1 v
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	P 1 P
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	9 X 9
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	y 1 y
S	Reposited Interpretations of REDD+ vary. A broad definition, based on the COP 13 decision	
	Reposite Bali in 2007, holds that REDD+ comprises local, national, and global actions	
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/	primary aim is to reduce emissions from deforestation and forest degradation.	and to
≧ ∝	Repositoenhance forest carbon stocks in developing countries (Angelsen, 2009). Brawij Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	9 3 F
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	2 i 2
(-1994)	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	<u> </u>
-	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	· · · ·
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawij	<u> </u>
	1	,

Repository Universitas Brawijaya repository Universitas Brawijava Reposit BBTNBTS, 2010. Laporan Statistik Balai Besar Taman Nasional Bromo Tengger Repository Universitas Brawijava, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Brynard, P.A., 2005. Policy Implementation: Lessons for Service Delivery, java Repository University of Pretoria/a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Baumert et al., 2005. *Navigating the Numbers: Greenhouse Gas Data and* Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitional Climate Policy, World Resources Institute, available ava Repository Univonline vijaya">http://www.wri.org/publication/navigating-the-numbers>vijaya Calista, D., 1994. Policy Implementation, in Encyclopedia of Policy Studies, Repository Univedited by S. Nagel, New York: Marcel Dekker, pp. 417-155 awijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit CDM Pipeline Overview Analysis and Database, updated July 1, 2010, available Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito Dunn, N.W., 1994. Public Policy Analysis: An Introduction, Prentice-Hall Inc., A Repository Uni Simon & Schuster Company, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, awijaya Reposit Figueres, C., and Streck, C., 2009. The evolution of the CDM in a Post-2012 Repository University Climate Agreement, in The Journal of Environmental and Development, Vol. 18(3) pp. 227–274. Repository Uni Repository Unive epository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Ginoga, K., Lugina, M., Djaenudin, D., and Parlinah, N., 2004. Policy Analysis for Repository UnivCDM Forestry Deployment in Indonesia, in Jurnal sosial Ekonomi a ya Repository Universitas Brawijava, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Grindle, M.S., 1980. Politics and Policy Implementation in the Third World, Java Repository Universitor University Press, Princetohory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Grindle, M.S., and Thomas, J.W., 1991. Public Choices and Policy Reform: The Repository UnivPolitical Economy of Reform in Developing Countries, Johns Hopkins Repository University Bress, Baltimore MD ository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Hill, M.J., and Hupe, P.L., 2002. Implementing Public Policy: Governance in Va Repository Universita and Practice, Sage Publications Ltd. niversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Honadle, G., 1999. How context matter; linking Environmental policy with people Repository Univand place, Kumaria Press, Connecticut, USA iversitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijavas Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository Repository

Repository Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAY











	Popository Universites Prowijava	Popository Universites Browilave	Dopository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
93	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TORY	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
POSI	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E	Repository Universitas Brawijaya		Repository
1	Development Journal, V	ol. 4(2) pp. 149, available online Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repository Univ <http: th="" www.lead-journal<=""><th>.org/content/08149.pdf>ersitas Brawijaya</th><th>Repository</th></http:>	.org/content/08149.pdf>ersitas Brawijaya	Repository
N A		amme (UNDP). 2010. World Development	Repository
TAS	Report 2010, New York.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
RSI	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/		cc.int/press/items/2794.php>tas Brawijaya	Repository
N 📅	Repository Universitas Brawijava	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	., 1975. The Policy Implementation Process: A	Repository
	Repository Universitas Bramework	in Administration and Society, Vol. 6(4), Sage	Repository
	Repository Univerbitations lawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit Wara, M., 2008. Measuring the Cl	ean Development Mechanism's Performance	Repository
C.ID	Repository Universitas Bravilava	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Review, pp. 1759–1803. Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID			Repository
TOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
(EPOS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
S M	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AT 2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSIT	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
≧	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
500	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
(and	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
1000	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
N.UB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPO	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
Z	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TAS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
≥≥	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
N 📅	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijay	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository